Philosophical Bases Of Education (Indian)

Units: 1 to 20

Dr. Chaman Lal Banga

Dr. Ruchi Verma

CONTENTS

<div align="center">

Syllabus

Course Type/Nature: Core

Course Code: EDUC 101

Course Title: PHILOSOPHICAL BASES OF EDUCATION (INDIAN)

Credits 6 (Marks 100 (70+ 30)}

</div>

Course Objectives:

To enable the learners to;

Understand and explain the nature and functions of educational philosophy.

Understand the concept and meaning of philosophy and branches of philosophy.

Understand and explain six schools of Indian Philosophy.

Understand and explain philosophical thoughts of some Indian prominent educational thinkers.

<div align="center">

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PAPER SETTER AND CANDIDATES

</div>

The question paper for ESE will carry a total of 70 marks and consist of 4 sections: A, B, C, D & E. Section A will consist of 6 objective type questions (MCQ, True/False, Completion type) carrying one mark each and 4 short answer type questions carrying 2 marks each which cover the entire syllabus uniformly. Sections B, C, D & E will have two long answer type questions from the respective Units of the syllabus & carry 14 marks each. The long answer type questions may contain subparts carrying different marks. The marks for each sub- part and required word limit will be shown against it. Section A of the question paper will be compulsory and the candidates are required to attempt one question (and/or its sub-parts) each from the sections B, C, D and E of the question paper. Answers to short questions should be completed in around 80 to 100 words each. Answers to long answer type question should e completed in around 800 words.

Philosophy and Education

UNIT-1. Meaning of Education & Philosophy

UNIT-2. Relationship between Education & Philosophy

UNIT-3. Nature & Scope of Philosophy of Education

UNIT-4. Functions of Philosophy of Education

UNIT-5. Significance of Philosophy of Education

Branches of Philosophy

UNIT-6. Metaphysics & their Implications in Education

UNIT-7. Epistemology & their Implications in Education

UNIT-8. Axiology & their Implications in Education

UNIT-9. Logic & their Implications in Education

UNIT-10. Aesthetics & their Implications in Education

Indian Schools of Philosophy

UNIT-11. Yoga Philosophy

UNIT-12. Sankhya Philosophy

UNIT-13. Vedanta Philosophy

UNIT-14. Vaisheshika, Nyaya and Mimansa Philosophy

UNIT-15. Logic, Aesthetics & their Implications in Education

Indian Educational Thinkers

UNIT-16. M.K. Gandhi : Aims, Curriculum And Methods Of Education

UNIT-17. M.K. Gandhi: Basic Education

UNIT-18. Swami Vivekananda

UNIT-19. Sri Aurobindo Ghosh

UNIT-20. Jiddu Krishnamurti

Sessional Work / Activities

Marks 5 (under CCA Component)

A candidate is required to undertake any one of the following activities and submit a detailed report to the concerned teacher/PCP Coordinator. The activity will carry 5 marks:

Prepare a 'scrap book' on Indian Philosophers/ Educational Thinkers along with their Teachings.

Prepare a comparative report on educational ideas of Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo Ghosh. Any other activity/activities that the concerned course teacher may think appropriate, can be allotted during PCP to the candidates.

Suggested Readings:

- Awasthi, J.P. and Sharma, Mani. (1988): Classical Indian Philosophies and their Practice in Education (First Edition), National Psychological Corporation, 4/230 KacheriGhat, Agra - 282004, India.

- Chakrabarti, Mohit, (2002). Pioneers in Philosophy of Education, Concept Publishing Company: New Delhi.

- Connor, DJO (1975): An Introduction to the Philosophy of Education, London, Routeledge& Kegan Paul.

- Durpis, A.M. (1972) Philosophy of Education in Historical Perspective, New Delhi: Thomason Press.

- Gupta, S. (2007): Education in Emerging India (Second Edition), Shipra Publications, 115 Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi-110092.

- Hiriyanna, M. (1995): The Essentials of Indian Philosophy. Delhi: Motilal Banarasidas Publishers.

- Jha Arvind Kumar, (2005): Nyaya Philosophy (Epistemology and Education), New Delhi, Standard Publishers.

- Pandey, R.S. (1982) An Introduction to Major Philosophies of Education, Agra: Vinod Pustak Mandir.

- Pandey, R.S. (1997); East West Thoughts on Education, Allahabad: Horizon Publishers.

- Phillips, R.C. and Stalcup, R. J. (1968): Philosophic Systems and Education, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Company, Columbus, Ohio, A Bell and Howell Company, USA.

- Rusk, Robert R. (1962) Philosophical Bases of Education, Warwick Square: University of London.

- Sharma, R. N. (2004). History of Indian Philosophy, Surjeet Publications: Delhi.

- Sinha, J.N. (2002): Introduction to Philosophy, New Central Book Agency (P) Ltd. 8/1 Chintamoni Das Lane, Calcutta-700009.

- Shukla, Ramakant (2002). Gandhian Philosophy of Education, Sublime Publications: Jaipur.

- Weerasinghe S.G.M. (1993): The Sankhya Philosophy: A Critical Evaluation of its Origins and Development. Delhi: Sri Satguru Publications - A Division of Indian Books Centre.**Philosophy and Education**

Unit -1

MEANING OF EDUCATION & PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

1.0   Introduction

1.1   Learning Objectives

1.2   Meaning of Education

      1.2.1   Etymological meaning of education

      1.2.2   Definitions of education

1.3   Meaning of philosophy

      1.3.1   Etymological meaning of philosophy

      1.3.2   Specific meaning of philosophy

      1.3.3   General meaning of philosophy

      1.3.4   Wider meaning of philosophy

Self-Check Exercise-1

1.4   Definitions of Philosophy

      1.4.1   Philosophy as Ideology

      1.4.2   Philosophical attitude

      1.4.3   Characteristics of Philosophical attitude

Self-Check Exercise-II

1.5   Summary

1.6   Glossary

1.7   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

1.8   References /suggested readings

1.9   Terminal Questions

1.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Education is a structured process through which individuals, whether children or adults, acquire knowledge, skills, experience, and a well-rounded attitude. It plays a crucial role in shaping a person into a civilized, refined, and cultured individual. Unlike other animals, humans have distinguished themselves through intelligence, values, and virtues, allowing them to dominate their environment. Education helps channel these innate tendencies into constructive paths, fostering personal growth and refinement.

In modern times, the term "philosophy" is widely used in various contexts, such as education, banking, or personal finance. However, this broad application often leads to misconceptions. If everyone who thinks seriously about a subject is considered a philosopher, then the concept of philosophy itself becomes diluted and meaningless. A more precise definition is necessary to distinguish academic philosophy from casual use.

Education cannot be fully effective or function optimally without a clear philosophical foundation. It is the most powerful tool an individual can possess, capable of transforming lives, lifting people from poverty to success, provided they are willing to put in the effort. Access to education is essential for all, as it can be the determining factor between a life of crime and a life of continuous learning. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are divided into two sections namely: Meaning of education; meaning of philosophy and definitions of philosophy. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

1.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson you will be able to:

- Discuss the meaning of education.

- Understand the meaning of philosophy.

- Enumerate philosophy and education.

- Describe the relationship between education & philosophy.

1.2   Meaning of Education

Education has long been regarded as essential to an individual's life, much like a mother's milk is to an infant. It is also evident that every person, from birth, undergoes continuous learning—whether consciously or unconsciously, in a structured or unstructured manner. Education is a lifelong process. However, in this context, we refer to education as a planned, intentional, and purposeful process aimed at achieving specific goals. In its broadest sense, education supports human beings in their pursuit of wholeness, which entails the balanced development of all the potentialities endowed by God.

Education is generally understood in three ways: as knowledge, as a subject of study, and as a process. Simply attaining a degree does not, in itself, define education.

1.2.1 Etymological Meaning of Education

The *Chamber's Twentieth Century Dictionary* identifies three Latin words—*educare, educatum,* and *educere*—as possible root words of "education" in English. The word "education" has its origins in various Latin terms:

- *Educare* – meaning "to bring out" or "to nourish."
- *Educere* – meaning "to lead out" or "to draw out."
- *Educatum* – meaning "the act of teaching" or "training."

- *Educatus* – meaning "to bring up, rear, or educate."
- *Educatio* – meaning "breeding, upbringing, or rearing."

Additionally, the Greek word *pedagogy* is sometimes used to refer to education. In India, the most common term for education is *shiksha*, derived from the Sanskrit root *shas*, which means "to discipline," "to control," "to instruct," and "to teach." Similarly, the word *vidya* originates from the Sanskrit root *vid*, meaning "to know." *Vidya* thus represents the essence of knowledge. This highlights that, in India, education has historically been centered on disciplining the mind and imparting knowledge.

1.2.2 Definitions of education:

1. **Mahatma Gandhi:** "By education mean an all-round drawing out of the best in man- body, mind and spirit."

2. **Rabindranath Tagore:** "Education enables the mind to find out the ultimate truth, which gives us the wealth of inner light and love and gives significance to life."

3. **Dr. Zakir Husain:** "Education is the process of the individual mind, getting to its full possible development."

4. **Swami Vivekananda:** "Education is the manifestation of divine perfection already existing in man."

5. **Aristotle:** "Education is the creation of sound mind in a sound body."

6. **Rousseau:** "Education is the child's development from within."

7. **Herbert Spencer:** "Education is complete living."

8. **Plato:** "Education is the capacity to feel pleasure and pain at the right moment."

9. **Aristotle:** "Education is the creation of a sound mind in a sound body."

10. **Pestalozzi:** "Education is natural, harmonious and progressive development of man's innate powers."

11. **Froebel:** "Education is enfoldment of what is already enfolded in the germ."

12. **T.P. Nunn:** "Education is the complete development of the individuality of the child."

13. **John Dewey:** "Education is the process of living through a continuous reconstruction of experiences."

14. **Rig Veda:** "Education is something which makes a man self-reliant and self-less".

15. **Upanishads:** "Education is that whose end product is salvation".

16. **Kautilya:** "Education means training for the country and love for the nation".

17. **Shankaracharya:** "Education is the self-realization of the self".

18. **Guru Nanak:** "Education is self-realization and service of the people."

19. **Sri Aurobindo:** "Education as helping the growing soul to draw out that is in itself.

20. **University Education Commission:** "Education according to Indian tradition, is not merely a means to earning a living: nor it is only a nursery of thought or a school for citizenship. It is initiation into the life of spirit, a training of human souls in the pursuit of truth and the practice of virtue; it is a second birth "dvituyam janam".

1.3   Meaning of philosophy:

Philosophy derives from the Greek words *phylos*, meaning "to love" or "to befriend," and *sophie*, meaning "wisdom." Thus, philosophy translates to "the love of wisdom." The Greek philosopher Socrates equated philosophy with the pursuit of wisdom. In a broader sense, wisdom refers to the intellectual exploration of ideas. At its core, philosophy embodies a deep love for wisdom and inquiry.

Philosophical inquiry centers on the nature of reality. Various philosophical schools exist, each seeking different answers to fundamental questions about existence. Philosophy aims to deepen our understanding of humanity, nature, and the universe. It encompasses several branches, including epistemology and metaphysics, as well as diverse fields such as educational, social, political, and economic philosophy. Additionally, different philosophical approaches, such as idealism, naturalism, pragmatism, and materialism, provide distinct perspectives on reality.

1.3.1   Etymological meaning of philosophy

Etymology Philosophy is defined as that branch of knowledge which deals with the origin and history of words.

Etymological speaking that Philosophy is love for wisdom or knowledge.

1.3.2   Specific meaning of philosophy

Philosophy is a speculative study of life and universe. Philosophy builds up various theories regarding nature of man and universe. Philosophy tries to explore those regions of knowledge where our senses cannot approach, for example, problem of death, rebirth, God etc. One may call philosophy precisely as that deep thinking and meditation which concern itself to the God, the soul and the nature. Henderson and his colleagues have well said "philosophy is a rigorous disciplined and guarded and analysis of some most difficult problems which man has ever effaced".

1.3.3   General meaning of philosophy

Philosophy, as W.T. Jones describes, is an unending quest for truth—one that may never be fully attained yet remains undefeated. Though truth constantly eludes us, it serves as a

guiding force in our pursuit of understanding. In essence, philosophy is the exploration of truth and reality. It provides a broad examination of the fundamental concepts, meanings, and values of the universe, seeking to uncover their ultimate causes, which lie beyond sensory perception. Philosophy engages with metaphysical essences by drawing upon the profound insights of sages who have attained wisdom through deep meditation and realization. Thus, both the origin and purpose of philosophy are rooted in direct experience—immediate, transcendent, and beyond conventional logic.

1.3.4 Wider meaning of philosophy

Philosophers do not belong to a distinct or exclusive group. Anyone who seeks truth and reality in some form can be considered a philosopher. At various points in life, every individual engages in philosophical thought. As German philosopher Arthur Schopenhauer aptly stated, *"Every man is a born metaphysician."* Similarly, Huxley observed that *"Men live in accordance with their philosophy of life, their conception of the world. This is true even of the most thoughtless. It is impossible to live without metaphysics."*

A philosopher is, at heart, a *"lover of wisdom,"* where the term *lover* signifies a deep, personal connection between the seeker and the truth.

Different thinkers have provided various perspectives on the nature of philosophy:

- M. Verma (1969) suggested that philosophy should be viewed as an experiment, where human personality serves as the subject and truth is the ultimate proof, realized through understanding.
- Philosophy is a systematic inquiry into the fundamental realities of the universe.
- It involves studying general principles and understanding everything that falls within human experience.
- Philosophy seeks a comprehensive perspective on nature.
- It is a structured and organized attempt to evaluate life and the universe holistically, based on foundational principles that govern all existence.
- Philosophy is a rational investigation into the nature, content, and implications of experience, aiming for a complete understanding of being in all its manifestations within consciousness.

Philosophy is essential for attaining higher knowledge of the Self. However, if it is regarded solely as an intellectual pursuit, it is important to recognize that reason is not its only avenue. Thinkers like Swami Sivananda, Plato, Plotinus, and Spinoza emphasize that philosophy appeals not only to the intellect but also to the heart and emotions. It is not enough to merely comprehend philosophical teachings; one must also internalize and deeply feel them. In some aspects, emotion surpasses understanding, though understanding, in turn, refines and strengthens emotional insight.

Self-Check Exercise-I

1. Etymologically, the word 'Education' has been derived from different Latin words.

   a) 'educare' which means...

   b) 'educere' which means...

   c) educatum' which means.....................................

   d) 'educatus' which means.....................................

Select the right alternative:

2. Who said "Philosophy is the science and criticism of cognition"?

   a) Plato   b) John Dewey

   c) Kant   d) Herbart Spencer

Select the right alternative:

3. Problem of Knowledge is related with;

   a) Metaphysics b) Epistemology

   c) Axiology   d) All the above three

1.4 Definitions of Philosophy:

A newcomer to philosophy may feel perplexed by the varying definitions provided by different philosophers. While some emphasize psychological aspects, others focus more on values. This diversity in perspectives reflects the broad and multifaceted nature of philosophical inquiry.

1. **Dr. Radhakrishnan:** "Philosophy is a logical inquiry into the nature of reality". Aristotle: Philosophy aims at the study of 'being'. He believed that two aspects of being were 'matter' and 'form'.

2. **Dr. Baldev upadhyaya:** Methodical training or "Sadhana".

3. **Bradley:** "Philosophy as a study of reality as against mere appearance".

4. **Humayun Kabir:** Philosophy seeks to give knowledge of the whole.

5. **Raymant:** An unceasing effort to discover the general truth that lies behind the particular facts.

6. **John Dewey:** Critical reviewing of the familiar things.

7. **Russel:** "Philosophy as a logical study of the foundations of the sciences".

8. **Brightman:** "Philosophy may be defined as the attempt to think truly about human experience as a whole and to make our whole experience intelligible".

9. **Alexander:** It is metaphysics & also an attempt to study comprehensive topics like reality and universe.

10. **Comte:** "Philosophy as a science of sciences".

11. **Henderson (1947):** Philosophy is a search for a comprehensive view of nature, an attempt at universal explanation of nature of thing.

12. **Edgar S. Brightman:** "Philosophy is essentially a spirit or method of approaching experiences rather than a body of conclusions about experience".

13. **Herbert Spencer:** "Philosophy is synthesis of sciences, a universal science or a super science".

14. **Marilyn Adams:** Philosophy is thinking really hard about the most important questions and trying to bring analytic clarity both to the questions and the answers."

15. **Plato:** "Philosophy as a rational understanding of ideas".

16. **Kant:** "Philosophy is the science and criticism of cognition".

17. **Fichte:** "Philosophy is the science of knowledge".

18. **R.W.Sellars:** "Philosophy is a persistent attempt to give insight into the nature of the world and of overselves by means of systematic reflections".

Oxford Collins Cobuild Dictionary (2006):

- **Philosophy** is the study or development of theories concerning fundamental aspects of existence, knowledge, thought, and the principles guiding human life.
  - **Philosophy** can also refer to a specific theory or approach that an individual adopts regarding life or how to navigate particular situations.

The philosopher is even now interested in the first principles and final conclusions of all knowledge. The meaning of philosophy can be summed up as:

- Philosophy as search for truth

- Philosophy as an activity of analysis-analysis of some of the most difficult problems that mankind has ever faced.

- Philosophy as criticism and clarification

- Philosophy as an activity of synthesis-philosophy is a search for a comprehensive view of nature, an attempt at a universal explanation of nature of things.

- Comprehensiveness, penetration and flexibility are three dimensions of philosophical thinking.

- Different Areas of Philosophy

- Problem of Reality (Metaphysics)

- Problem of Knowledge (Epistemology)

- Problem of Values (Axiology)

1.4.1 Philosophy as Ideology

Philosophy can also be thought of as ideology. An ideology is, by comparison with wisdoms, a more highly organized body of opinion. It usually serves programs of action and organizational needs. Philosophy as ideology is what we normally find in schools. For licensing purposes, state departments of education require schools, public and private, to have available a document that states the school's "philosophy" of education. Significantly, such school philosophies can be acquired pre-packaged. Educational accrediting agencies publish books of them that school planners and directors can use to choose among different philosophies of education like so many items on a menu.

The characteristics of Philosophy may be summed up as under:

- Philosophy is a way of the life

- Philosophy is an art as well a science

- Philosophy is mother of all arts and sciences

- Philosophy is a dynamic and living force

- Philosophy is a search for reality and truth

- Philosophy is closely related to education

Aristotle has rightly defined man as a rational being. Man is curious by nature and whatever he experiences, he tries to understand it.

1.4.2 Philosophical attitude

it is said that one day Gautama Buddha went out in the city and saw a dead body, a patient and an old man. He was much perturbed to see their miserable condition. His thinking was disturbed and he felt that the world is momentary and full of misery. His faith in life was disturbed. He began meditate upon the cause of misery in the world. The above mentioned situation shows the fundamental characteristics of philosophical attitude.

1.4.3 Characteristics of Philosophical attitude

Sense of wonder, Doubt; Criticism; Reflection; Tolerance; Acceptance of the guidance of experience and reason. Absence of hurry in arriving at the conclusions. Detachment and Persistence.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Name the three Latin words from which education word is derived.

   a) .... b) ....

   c) ....

2. Philosophy is the mother of all arts and sciences. True/False

3. John Dewey said Philosophy aims at the study of 'being'. He believed that two aspects of being were 'matter' and 'form'. True/False

1.5   Summary

Philosophy introduces us to the values of life, while education provides the means to realize these values. This is why values hold significant importance when shaping the school curriculum. According to John Dewey, the most profound definition of philosophy is that it serves as the theory of education in its broadest sense. Philosophy seeks a fundamental understanding of human activity, encouraging reflective and critical thinking. It fosters true wisdom, enabling individuals to comprehend the universe and its implications. The human mind, initially empty and ignorant, is shaped through education, which involves both adaptation and self-activity.

1.6.   Glossary

1. Education: Education is the process of facilitating learning. Knowledge, skills, values, beliefs, and habits of a group of people are transferred to other people, through storytelling, discussion, teaching, training, or research.

2. Philosophy: Philosophy the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, especially when considered as an academic discipline.

3. Dynamic: Dynamic is characterized by constant change, activity, or progress.

4. Wisdom: Wisdom is the quality of having experience, knowledge, and good judgment; the quality of being wise.

1.7 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. a)   'to bring out' or 'to nourish'.

   b)   'to lead out' or 'to draw out'.

   c)   'act of teaching' or 'training'.

   d)   'to bring up, rear, educate'.

2. c),   Kant

3. b)   Epistemology

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. a)   Educare

   b)   Educatum

c) Educere

2. True

3. False

1.8 References /suggested readings

Andrew, B. (2006). The Representational Base of Consciousness, Psyche (Journal of the Association for the Scientific Study of Consciousness).

Andrew, B.(2005) Entry on "Unity of Consciousness", co-authored with, in The Oxford Handbook of the Philosophy of Mind, ed. McLaughlin and Beckerman

Alfred Weber Godfrey-Smith, P. (1997). Review of Complexity and the Function of Mind i Nature, Philosophy in Review XVII, No. 1 (February, 1997): 35-8.

Chandra, S. S., R. Sharma, Rejendra, K. (2002) Philosophy of Education." New Delhi, Allant publishers.

Dr. Y.K. Singh.(2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.La book Depot.

Dewey, John (1916). Democracy and Education, p.386, Macmillan, New York 1916. Francisco, CA. (2005). Review of Persons and Causes: the Metaphysics of Free Will, The Review of Metaphysics 56, No. 225 (Sept., 2003): 170-2,

Gupta S. (2005). "Education in Emerging India. Teachers role in Society." New Delhi, Shipr Publication.

Jenny Teichmann and Katherine C. Evans. (1999). Philosophy: A Beginner's Guide (Blackwe Publishing), p. 1: "Philosophy is a study of problems which are ultimate, abstract and ver general. These problems are concerned with the nature of existence, knowledge, morality reason and human purpose."

1.9 Terminal Questions

1. What do you understand by education? Clarify its meaning.

2. Define Education. Clarify the distinction between education and philosophy,

3. What do you understand by philosophy? Elaborate the relationship between philosoph and education.

4. "Education is the dynamic aspect of philosophy." Analyze this opinion of John Adam.

5. "Philosophy and education like two sides of the same coin, present different views same thing." Discuss.

6. All questions of education are concerned with philosophy. Discuss.

7. Explain meaning and definitions of philosophy.

Unit -2

MEANING OF EDUCATION & PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

2.0 Introduction

2.1   Learning Objectives

2.2   Philosophy and Education

    2.2.1   Metaphysics and Education

    2.2.2   Epistemology and Education

    2.2.3   Axiology and Education

Self-Check Exercise-1

2.3   Relationship between Education & Philosophy

    2.3.1   Philosophy determines the real destination towards which education has to go

    2.3.2   Philosophy determines the various aspects of education

    2.3.3   Great Philosophers have been great educationists also

    2.3.4   Education is the dynamic side of philosophy

    2.3.5   Education is the means to achieve the goal

Self-Check Exercise-III

2.4   Summary

2.5   Glossary

2.6   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

2.7   References /suggested readings

2.8   Terminal Questions

2.0   Introduction

Dear student,

The term *philosophy* is often applied broadly to various aspects of life. People commonly ask questions such as: *What is your philosophy of education? Banking? Driving? Or managing money?* This widespread usage, however, can lead to a diluted understanding of the term. If philosophy were simply defined as serious thinking about any subject, then anyone who contemplates deeply could be considered a philosopher. However, this broad definition overlooks the academic discipline of philosophy. Paradoxically, if everyone is a philosopher, then no one truly is. Such an unrestricted definition renders the concept of philosophy

meaningless. A clearer, more structured definition is necessary to preserve the significance of the term.

Education, as a fundamental process in human development, cannot function effectively without a well-defined philosophical foundation. Education is one of the most powerful tools a person can possess, capable of transforming lives—from the most challenging circumstances to the highest achievements—through dedication and effort. It is essential that education be made accessible to all, as it can be the deciding factor between a life of struggle and a lifelong journey of learning.

Human life, often considered the finest creation of nature, has two primary dimensions: the biological and the sociocultural. While biology sustains life, it is education that nurtures and transmits culture. Education is a fundamental *life process* for individuals and plays a crucial role in shaping society. Without a guiding educational philosophy, the goals of education remain unclear and unattainable. Therefore, philosophy and education are deeply interconnected. This discussion is divided into two key sections: Philosophy and Education and the Relationship between Philosophy and Education. The ides to be learnt are as under:

2.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson you will be able to:

- Enumerate philosophy and education.

- Describe the relationship between education & philosophy.

2.2 Philosophy and Education

"Philosophy and education are like two sides of the same coin; one implies the other—philosophy represents the contemplative aspect of life, while education embodies its active dimension." – J.S. Rass

Philosophy and education are deeply interconnected, sharing a fundamental relationship centered on teaching, learning, and the pursuit of knowledge. While philosophy serves as a broad, overarching framework for understanding life, education is its practical application. Over the centuries, philosophers have played a crucial role in shaping education, transforming it into the powerful tool it is today. Without philosophy, education would lack direction and purpose.

Key aspects of their relationship include:

- **Interdependence:** Education and philosophy are closely linked, often overlapping in various areas. Education is often seen as the **dynamic extension** of philosophy.
- **Theory vs. Practice:** Philosophy provides the **theoretical foundation**, while education serves as its **practical implementation**. The educator applies knowledge in real-life situations, whereas the philosopher engages in intellectual exploration.

- **Applied Philosophy:** Education can be regarded as **applied philosophy**, where philosophy represents wisdom, and education ensures its transmission across generations.
- **Guiding Principles:** Philosophy defines the **ideals, values, and methods**, while education translates them into practice.
- **Historical Connection:** Throughout history, education and philosophy have been closely intertwined. Philosophers such as Plato and others have explored the nature of knowledge, reality, and values in terms of education.
- **Universality of Education:** Every human society, past and present, has placed great importance on education. While resources allocated to education may vary, all societies recognize its fundamental role.
- **Role of Educators:** Children are born without knowledge of language, numbers, or societal norms. However, through structured education—facilitated by teachers, family members, and modern tools such as media and the internet—they develop literacy, numeracy, and cultural awareness.
- **Philosophical Foundations of Education:** One way to study education is to analyze the thoughts of great philosophers and understand the educational theories aligned with their philosophies.
- **Different Philosophical Schools:** Exploring education through different schools of philosophy helps in understanding its diverse interpretations rather than just focusing on individual philosophers' views.
- **Philosophers and Education:** A philosopher who has extensively written about education can be considered a representative of their respective school of thought.
- **Philosophical Diversity:** Philosophical perspectives are not merely alternative systems providing different answers to the same questions. Instead, they offer distinct frameworks, making it difficult to systematically categorize different philosophies of education.

In essence, **philosophy provides the intellectual foundation for education, while education brings philosophical ideas to life** through practical application. Their interdependence ensures that both theoretical inquiry and practical learning contribute to individual and societal growth.

In order to comprehend the close relationship of philosophy and education the aspirant should know the varicus branches of philosophy and study their relationship with education.

From the field of philosophy there are seven areas which seem to have relevance to the concerns of the educator. They are metaphysics, epistemology, axí logy, aesthetics, ethics, politics, and logic. Well-developed or systematic philosophies such as idealism, Realism, Pragmatism, and Thomism have been developed to provide consistent solutions to basic problems identify in these areas. (In addition to the highly developed positions described in these four schools, recent developments in philosophy have given rise to new schools of Reconstruction Existentialism, Linguistic Analysis, and Logical Positivism) basic problems identified by the philosophers are also the basic problems of the educational

philosophers. The obvious advantage of using these systems is that much of the growth which the educational philosopher would otherwise need to cover for himself has already been covered by the philosopher. There is no point in losing the insights already available.

The subject Philosophy can be divided into three major divisions - They are: The core areas of philosophy; Metaphysics; Epistemology; axiology; Ethics; Aesthetics and Theology.

2.2.1 Metaphysics and Education

Philosophy deals with everything in the world an all of knowledge. It is primarily divided into three branches-metaphysics, epistemology and axiology. Metaphysics is the science of existence or reality. Metaphysics is the study of fundamental nature of reality and existence and of the essences of things. Metaphysics, in brief, deals with reality in man, world and hereafter. Metaphysics is often divided into two areas - Ontology and Cosmology. Ontology is the study of being. Cosmology is the study of physical universe, or the cosmos taken as a whole. Metaphysics deals with such questions as, What is real? Is the world one or many? What are the fundamental characteristics of creation? What is space? Is there a God? What is the difference between appearance and reality? Does mind have the same sort of being as physical object? Does God have the same kind of being as do molecules and electrons? Is any unchangeable being as well as changeable one? Metaphysics considers all these questions and tries to answer all these. In brief, metaphysics discusses the three aspects of Reality - the world, the self and the God. The main branches of metaphysics are:

Cosmogony – This branch of philosophy explores the origins of existence. It seeks to answer fundamental questions such as: Was the world created, or has it always existed? How did creation occur? Why was the universe brought into being? Who, if anyone, was responsible for its creation? What is the ultimate purpose behind existence?

Cosmology – The study of the physical universe and its nature. Key questions in cosmology include: Is the world a singular entity, or does it consist of multiple realities? Can it be both one and many simultaneously?

Ontology – A philosophical inquiry into the nature of ultimate reality. It examines whether reality is singular, multiple, or a combination of both. If reality consists of multiple elements, what is the relationship between them? These questions form the core of ontological study.

Philosophy of Self – This field focuses on the philosophical exploration of the self. It investigates questions such as: What is the nature of the self? How does it relate to the body? Is it independent, or does it rely on the physical form? Is the self a singular entity or composed of multiple aspects?

Eschatology – This branch deals with discussions about the fate of the soul after death, the existence of an afterlife, and the nature of the otherworldly realm. It seeks to understand the ultimate destiny of human existence.

The meaning of metaphysics can be summed up as follows:

1.   Metaphysics is an attempt to know reality.

2.   It means beyond nature

3.   Metaphysics is basically the search for that what ultimately is real.

4.   Metaphysics deals with questions related to the theory of what exists and what is real.

5.   Metaphysics deals with the nature of existence and the essence of things.

6.   It discusses the three aspects of Reality - the world, the self and the God.

2.2.2 Epistemology and Education

Epistemology is that branch of philosophy which is concerned with discussion of the problems concerning knowledge. Its main problems are: what is the relation between the knower and known? Is the content of knowledge identical with the external object or is it different from it? What is the process of knowledge? Do we know something which was already existence before our knowledge of it? Can one know his environment as it really is? How can one decide what is true? Is "truth" only relative? May a policy be theoretically good but not work in practice? Is learning a matter of cognition or of judgment? What is the role of intelligence? Philosophy implies both process of seeking wisdom and wisdom itself. This wisdom is nothing but theoratical and practical knowledge related to problems of life and universe, which is derived out of systematic, critical and reflective thinking.

- The three important foundations of education are ontological (related to reality) epistemic (related to knowledge) and axiological (related to values) of which epistemic is the most fundamental one.

- It is only knowledge that reveals reality and facilitates values realization. Philosophy began with metaphysical questions and the answers for metaphysical questions lead to epistemology.

- The term epistemology has derived from two Greek words episteme - means knowledge and logos - means study, science or discussion. It is the conditions under which knowledge takes place.

- One of the important tasks of philosophy is to study the nature and phenomenology of our knowledge and to formulate the norms and criteria of its validity and truth.

Thus in philosophy we study, the meaning of knowledge, how it is generated, its nature and how it is validated. This in essence, is the scope of epistemology, as a branch of philosophy. In epistemology, we study different philosophical perspectives held about meaning, origin, source and nature of knowledge and theories of truth. The important areas in epistemology are falsehood, validity, truth, limits, nature, etc of knowledge, knower and known of knowledge etc.

2.2.3 Axiology and Education

Axiology and Education Axiology is concerned with questions of value. What makes one thing more to be valued that another? Can there be a hierarchy of value? Can or should a person's value system be changed? Are values in the last analysis dependent on what is useful or instrumental? Can values be determined scientifically? Axiology is that branch of philosophy which deals with the problem of value. It possess the question - What is good? What should man prefer ? What are the fundamental values ? What is beauty ? What is art ? What is really desirable ? Every moment of our lives is up with valuing. Without discussing these fundamental problems regarding values, we cannot solve the many problems concerning values in our everyday life. Axiology includes three normative sciences: Ethics, Aesthetics and Logic. All these three are ultimately related to education.

1   Ethics and Education

The term *ethics* originates from the Greek word *ethos*, meaning character. As such, ethics is the study of human behavior, habits, and moral principles. Often referred to as *moral philosophy*, ethics examines human conduct, character, and values. Since behavior is a reflection of one's character, ethics focuses on distinguishing right from wrong and good from evil. It delves into concepts of justice, the foundation of a just society, and one's moral obligations to oneself, others, and the broader community.

Ethics seeks to answer fundamental questions such as: What makes an action right or wrong? What is the essence of good and bad? What values should guide human life? Ethical dilemmas arise because determining the right course of action is not always straightforward. At its core, ethical inquiry revolves around the question: *What should I do?* or *What is right and good?* This branch of philosophy involves judgments of approval and disapproval, distinguishing between right and wrong, virtue and vice, and moral versus immoral actions.

Ethics also examines human relationships and the guiding principles for interacting with others. It raises essential questions such as:

- What standards should define our relationships with one another?
- Can ethical decisions be made independently of societal norms?
- Are there specific ethical guidelines governing relationships between parents and children, teachers and students, or educators and the wider community?
- What justifies respect for human dignity?
- Should one generation dictate educational policies for the next?
- Are professional codes of conduct effective in regulating interactions between different groups, such as teachers and students or educators and their colleagues?
- How should conflicts between ends and means be resolved?

Ethics, in essence, is deeply intertwined with human conduct, values, and character. It explores the essence of justice, moral responsibility, and the ethical obligations individuals hold within society.

2.   Aesthetics and Education

Aesthetics is the branch of philosophy that explores the principles of art and beauty. It examines our thoughts, emotions, and attitudes when we encounter something beautiful—whether in nature or artistic expression. Additionally, aesthetics investigates the experience of engaging in creative activities such as painting, dancing, acting, and playing music.

Often associated with the philosophy of art, aesthetics delves into the nature of artistic creation, the aesthetic experience, and the principles of artistic critique. However, its scope extends beyond art to include the appreciation of natural beauty and the standards that define aesthetic value. Central questions in aesthetics include: *What is beauty? Why do certain forms appeal more than others? Is there a hierarchy of aesthetic enjoyment?* In essence, aesthetics seeks to understand the nature and criteria of beauty.

Aesthetics can be seen as the science of beauty, much like logic is the science of truth and ethics is the science of good. Education, in its pursuit of truth, goodness, and beauty, incorporates all three—logic, ethics, and aesthetics. The ultimate aim of education is the holistic development of an individual, with moral and aesthetic growth playing a crucial role. While ethics fosters moral awareness, aesthetics cultivates an appreciation for beauty and artistic expression.

Aesthetics also forms the foundation of literary and artistic criticism, providing a philosophical framework for understanding literature and art. Since literature and art significantly contribute to education, aesthetics holds an essential place in the learning process. Some key questions within aesthetics include:

- What defines art?
- What distinguishes fine arts, industrial arts, and liberal arts?
- Are aesthetic values inherently valuable, or do they serve a broader purpose?
- Is artistic expression inherently personal, or should it aim for universal appeal?
- Should art education be morally instructive?
- Can the value of artistic expression be objectively assessed?

In essence, aesthetics examines both the beauty created by human artistry and the natural beauty found in the world. It enriches education by fostering creativity, artistic appreciation, and a deeper understanding of the role of beauty in human life.

3.   Logic and Education

The term logic is derived from the Greek word 'Logos', which means reason or expression of reason in words, that is, discourse. Etymologically, therefore, Logic is the

science of reasoning or argument. According to Dewey and Stebbing: "Reasoning is reflective thinking, and reflective thinking is a process of finding way out of some difficulty or problems by weighting the evidence on the basis of a tentative hypothesis and thereby reaching some conclusion. Logic is concerned less immediately with the kinds of questions enumerated above than with the validity of the process by which answers may be obtained. Is it the teacher's concern to teach students what to think or how to think? Should deductive or inductive logic be used as the basis for organizing instruction? Is the logical ordering of material the most effective approach to motivation and instruction?

Self-Check Exercise-I

1.   'Philosophy and education are like the two sides of the same coin; the one is implied by the other, the former is the contemplative side of life, while the later is the active side'. Who said this statement?

      a)   Rousseau   b)   J. S. Rose

      c)   Plato   d)   Socrates

Fill in the blanks:

2.   a)   Philosophy gives...................and .... Education works out those ideals, values and Principles.

      b)   From the field of philosophy there are seven areas which seem to have relevance to concerns of the educator. They are metaphysics, epistemology, ..., aesthetics, ..., politics, ...

3.   Aesthetics deals with the .... and .... of art and beauty.

4.   Ethics concems human conduct, ..., and ....

5.   Axiology is concerned with questions of................................

6.   Epistemology deals with the nature of ....

7.   The aim of education is to realize all-round development of the educand.True/False

8.   Axiology is concerned with questions of knowledge. True/False

9.   Epistemology is the branch of philosophy which is concerned with the discussion of the problems concerning knowledge. True/False

2.3   Relationship between Education & Philosophy

Philosophy and education are deeply interconnected, each influencing and shaping the other. While philosophy provides the foundation and direction for education, education serves as the medium through which philosophical ideas are applied and tested. This reciprocal relationship highlights how philosophy defines the goals of life, and education provides the means to achieve them. Both disciplines revolve around human development and knowledge, making them inseparable.

- Every philosopher has an educational perspective, and every educator possesses a philosophy of life.
- No educational system is entirely independent of philosophy. Philosophy determines the purpose of life and, consequently, the objectives of education, while education implements these philosophical ideals in practical life.
- James Ross likened philosophy and education to two sides of the same coin, stating that philosophy is contemplative while education is its active expression.
- John Dewey viewed philosophy as a general theory of education, emphasizing that education serves as a laboratory where philosophical ideas are tested and made concrete.
- Education and philosophy are interrelated; if philosophy represents the pursuit of knowledge, education is the process of acquiring it.
- Philosophy is the foundation of education, offering theoretical guidance, while education is the practical application of these theories.

Philosophy addresses fundamental questions about education, such as:

- Why should a child be educated?
- What should be the purpose of education?
- How should education be delivered?
- Who should be responsible for educating the child?

The knowledge validated by philosophy becomes part of educational curricula, shaping teaching methodologies and evaluation systems. Great philosophers such as Socrates, Plato, Rousseau, Froebel, Gandhi, Tagore, and Radhakrishnan were also influential educators. While philosophy provides theories, education puts them into practice.

Key Aspects of the Relationship Between Philosophy and Education
1. Philosophy Determines the Goals of Education

Philosophy has always guided educational theory and practice, defining the ultimate purpose of education. As Dewey stated, "Education is a laboratory in which philosophical distinctions become concrete and are tested." Philosophy provides wisdom, and education transmits that wisdom from one generation to another. Philosophy determines the direction of behavioral modification in education, setting standards and values for personal and societal development.

2. Philosophy Influences All Aspects of Education

Every element of education—its aims, curriculum, teaching methods, textbooks, discipline, and the role of teachers—is influenced by philosophy. The depth and breadth of education are shaped by philosophical thought. Education follows the aims set by philosophy, which dictate the curriculum, teaching strategies, school organization, and the role of educators. Essentially, all educational challenges are philosophical in nature.

3. Great Philosophers Have Also Been Great Educators

Throughout history, philosophers have significantly influenced education. Their educational theories and methodologies have shaped learning systems across the world. Socrates introduced the *Socratic method* of questioning, Plato conceptualized *The Republic*, Rousseau advocated for naturalistic education, and John Dewey revolutionized progressive education. In India, thinkers like Gandhi, Tagore, and Radhakrishnan incorporated their philosophies into educational frameworks. Their contributions reinforce the idea that philosophy and education are deeply interwoven.

4. Education as the Dynamic Side of Philosophy

Education is the most powerful instrument for realizing philosophical ideals and fostering the balanced development of human personality. Just as a plant draws nourishment from the soil, education derives its principles and direction from philosophy. While philosophy establishes the purpose, education brings these ideals to life through practical implementation.

5. Education as the Means to Achieve Philosophical Goals

Philosophy sets the objectives, values, and principles, while education translates them into reality. According to Herbert, "Education has no time to make holiday till all the philosophical questions are once for all cleared up." This highlights the ongoing, dynamic nature of education as it continuously applies and tests philosophical theories in real-world contexts.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. "Education without philosophy would mean a failure to understand the precise nature of education". Who said this statement?

    a)   Rousseau   b)   J. S. Ross

    c)   Plato   d)   Gentile's

2. Who said, philosophy is "critical reviewing of just those familiar things."

    a)   Rousseau   b)   J. S. Ross

    c)   John Dewey d)   Gentile's

3. a)   Socrates have given the world his "Socratic method" (Method of questioning & cross- questioning) of teaching; Plato, the .... the first educational classic.

    b)   Philosophy is in reality: the theory of education. In other words, education is the .... of philosophy, or application of the fundamental principles of philosophy.

4. Education on the other hand is the dynamic side of philosophy. True/False

5. Education without philosophy would not mean a failure to understand the precise nature of education. True/False

2.4   Summary

Philosophy provides the foundation for values in life, while education serves as the means to realize these values. This connection influences the development of school curricula, emphasizing the importance of values in education. According to John Dewey, philosophy can be best defined as the general theory of education. It seeks a deep understanding of human activity, encouraging reflection and critical thinking to gain wisdom about the universe.

Philosophy plays a crucial role in education by offering rationality, consistency, and a broad perspective on life. While philosophy is theoretical and contemplative, education is its practical application, translating philosophical ideals into concrete social and political realities. Thus, educational philosophy serves as a guiding framework for understanding and shaping the learning process.

2.5   Glossary

1.   Education: Education is the process of facilitating learning. Knowledge, skills, values, beliefs, and habits of a group of people are transferred to other people, through storytelling, discussion, teaching, training, or research.

2.   Philosophy: Philosophy the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, especially when considered as an academic discipline.

3.   Dynamic: Dynamic is characterized by constant change, activity, or progress.

4.   Wisdom: Wisdom is the quality of having experience, knowledge, and good judgment; the quality of being wise.

2.6 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1.   b) J. S. Ross

2.   a) ideals, values and principles; b) axiology, ethics and logic.

3.   Creation and principles.

4.   Character, and values.

5.   Value

6.   Knowledge

7.   True

8.   False

9.   True

Answer to Self-Chock Exercise-II

1.   d)   Gentile's   2.   c) John Dewey

3.   a)   Republic   4.   True

5.   False

2.7   References /suggested readings

Dr. Y.K. Singh.(2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.La book Depot.

Dewey, John (1916). Democracy and Education, p.386, Macmillan, New York 1916. Francisco, CA. (2005). Review of Persons and Causes: the Metaphysics of Free Will, The Review of Metaphysics 56, No. 225 (Sept., 2003): 170-2,

Gupta S. (2005). "Education in Emerging India. Teachers role in Society." New Delhi, Shipr Publication.

Jenny Teichmann and Katherine C. Evans. (1999). Philosophy: A Beginner's Guide (Blackwe Publishing), p. 1: "Philosophy is a study of problems which are ultimate, abstract and ver general. These problems are concerned with the nature of existence, knowledge, morality reason and human purpose."

John Passmore, "Philosophy" (in Edwards, The Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Vol. 6 pp. 216 226)

John B. Thompson. (1984). Studies in the Theory of Ideology, (Berkeley: U. of Cal. Press, 3 6.

Seetharamu, A. S. (1989). Philosophy of Education. New Delhi, Ashish Publishing House. Taneja, V. R. (2000). "Educational Thought and Practice." New Delhi, Sterling.

Thompso, R.(2001). "Are Mental Properties Causally Relevant?" Dialogue (Canadia Philosophical Review), XL (2001): 509-28.

Walter D. and Heckmann W. (2003). Kim on Over determination, Exclusion and Nonreductiv Physicalism", Invited contribution to Physicalism and Mental Causation, (Exeter, UK: Imprir Academic).

2.8   Terminal Questions

1.   Discuss in brief the relationship between philosophy and education.

2.   What is the meaning of the tem philosophy?

3.   Discuss and elucidate, "All educational questions are ultimately questions of philosophy"-Ross.

4.   Define education in your own words based on the various definitions of educational thinkers.

5.   Discuss the relationship between Philosophy of teaching and teaching styles.

6.   Explain the meaning and nature of educational philosophy?

7.   Without Philosophy education cannot take its birth'. In the light of the above statement discuss philosophy as a base of education.

Unit-3

NATURE AND SCOPE OF PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

3.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Philosophy of education refers to both an academic discipline within applied philosophy and various educational philosophies that shape specific visions of education. It explores the definition, goals, and meaning of education. Throughout history, all human societies have recognized the significance of education, even if not all have allocated sufficient resources to support educational institutions and activities.

Philosophy plays a crucial role in interpreting human life and activity. Since life cannot be fully understood without philosophy, and education is an integral part of life, education too has a strong philosophical foundation. Philosophy fosters self-awareness, encourages inquiry into truth, and provides a framework for understanding life's purpose. This lesson is structured into three key sections: Concept, Nature of Philosophy of Education and Scope of Philosophy of Education. These aspects help establish the deep connection between philosophy, life, and education

3.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson you will be able to:

- Discuss the concept and nature of philosophy of education.

- Explain the scope of philosophy of education.

3.2 Concept and Nature of Philosophy of Education

Philosophy is a search for a general understanding of values and reality by chiefly speculative rather than observational means. Philosophy is the most sublime extent of human thought. It studios and analysis logically the real form of the whole universe and of human life, of creation and creator, of soul and god, of life and death and of knowledge and ignorance.

3.2.1 Concept of philosophy of education

The philosophy of education seeks to understand and analyze the fundamental principles guiding educational practices. It is not merely a fixed set of conclusions but a methodological approach to examining educational experiences. The way philosophy of education is studied in teacher training programs reflects diverse perspectives, requiring clarity on key concepts.

Throughout history, all societies have recognized the significance of education. Some even regard teaching, as an educational activity, to be the second-oldest profession. While not all societies allocate sufficient resources to educational institutions, they universally acknowledge the importance of education. Given its central role in human development, education has been a subject of philosophical inquiry for thousands of years. Philosophers have grappled with numerous complex issues that remain relevant today, and the philosophy of education continues to provide direction on these matters.

Philosophy of education serves as a theoretical foundation, guiding educational practice and inquiry. It is a branch of applied philosophy that employs critical, comprehensive, and synthetic methods. It integrates philosophical thought with education, analyzing educational theories and values systematically.

The three major branches of philosophy that contribute to the philosophy of education are:

1. **Metaphysics** – The study of reality beyond the physical world. It explores the fundamental nature of existence, questioning what kinds of things exist and their characteristics.
2. **Epistemology** – The study of knowledge, addressing the distinction between true and false knowledge. It examines how knowledge is acquired and validated, forming a key foundation for scientific inquiry and cognition.
3. **Axiology** – The study of values, divided into:
   - **Aesthetics** – Exploring philosophical questions about art and beauty.
   - **Ethics** – Investigating moral principles, determining what makes actions right or wrong, and applying ethical theories to practical issues.

Philosophy of education critically evaluates and reflects upon general educational theories, synthesizing educational facts with values. It addresses key educational concerns, including:

- The aims and ideals of education.
- The nature of human beings and their development.
- The relationship between education and the state.
- The role of values in education.
- The theory of knowledge and its connection to learning.
- The relationship between education and economic systems.
- The role of schools within the educational framework.
- The curriculum and instructional processes.
- The link between education and social progress.

These concerns shape the nature of the philosophy of education, making it a dynamic and essential field of inquiry.

3.2.2 Nature of Philosophy of Education

What does philosophy contribute to modern life, and what role does it aspire to fulfill? Some argue that philosophy has been overshadowed by the sciences, while others contend that it remains crucial in shaping ideas upon which human well-being depends. As both an intellectual attitude and an active discipline, philosophy seeks to address fundamental questions that matter most to human existence.

Philosophy represents a natural and essential human drive to understand oneself and the world. Western philosophy has traditionally adhered to its original meaning—an intellectual pursuit of truth. The search for educational philosophy has been a challenge for great thinkers across history, from Plato to John Dewey and from Sankaracharya and Ramanuja to Gandhi.

Philosophy is often categorized as speculative, normative, and analytical, reflecting its comprehensive approach to understanding life, its problems, and reality. At its core, philosophy means the "love of wisdom," a term first coined by Pythagoras. Wisdom extends beyond mere knowledge to encompass deep understanding and insight, achieved through inquiry into the underlying causes of things rather than merely their outward appearance.

The philosophy of education can refer to either an academic branch of applied philosophy or a particular educational philosophy that defines a vision for education, including its goals, meaning, and purpose. The nature of philosophy of education integrates pedagogy, curriculum, learning theory, and educational objectives, all of which are based on specific metaphysical, epistemological, and axiological assumptions. The definition of philosophy of education naturally determines its scope and key contributors.

Contributions of Renowned Educational Philosophers

- **Plato** – Advocated for a holistic approach to education, incorporating facts, skills, physical discipline, music, and art, which he viewed as the highest form of human endeavor.
- **St. Thomas Aquinas** – Used Aristotle's concepts of potentiality and actuality, suggesting that life's ultimate goal, intended by God, is inherently present in all individuals.
- **St. Augustine** – Believed that knowledge is obtained through sensation and introspection.
- **Comenius** – Asserted that all knowledge is discovered through introspection.
- **Quintilian** – Suggested that internal harmony aligns with the natural order.
- **Herbart** – Advocated for religious education as a means of moral development.
- **John Locke** – Argued that moral principles are derived from the relationship between the concept of God and the idea of His creation.

Branches of Philosophy and Their Relevance to Education

Philosophy of education is an applied field of philosophy that incorporates three key branches:

1. **Metaphysics** – Concerned with the fundamental nature of reality, existence, and the principles that transcend scientific inquiry. It explores what exists and the nature of those entities.
2. **Epistemology** – Examines the nature of knowledge, distinguishing between true and false knowledge. It addresses how knowledge is acquired and validated, forming a crucial foundation for scientific and educational inquiry.
3. **Axiology** – Investigates values and their application in various contexts, including:
   - **Aesthetics** – Explores philosophical questions about art and beauty, often extending to the sublime, humor, and emotional responses evoked by artistic or entertaining works.
   - **Ethics** – Studies moral principles, addressing what makes actions right or wrong and how ethical theories can be applied to real-life dilemmas.

Key Aspects of the Philosophy of Education

1. **Education as Subject Matter** – As an academic field, the philosophy of education critically examines education and its challenges using philosophical methods.
2. **Education as a Process** – The philosophy of education explores both the aims, methods, and outcomes of education as well as its broader conceptual and theoretical foundations.
3. **Education as a Field of Inquiry** – As a branch of applied philosophy, it draws from metaphysics, epistemology, and axiology to analyze pedagogy, educational policies, curriculum design, and the learning process.

4. **Education as a Normative Theory** – Beyond being an academic discipline, it serves as a guiding theory that integrates pedagogy, curriculum, learning theories, and educational goals, all rooted in fundamental philosophical principles.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Fill in the blanks:

1. a) Philosophy means....................

   b) Education critically evaluates the different.........and......... of education

Select the right alternative:

2. The philosophy of education may be either the philosophy of the;

   a) process of life   b) process of education

   c) process of ideas   d) none of these True/False

3. Philosophy means "love of wisdom."

4. Educational values propagated by different philosophers have been derived from their different world, view and their outlook on the purpose of social life. True/False

3.3   Scope of Philosophy of Education

The term **"scope"** refers to the extent or domain of a subject—defining its boundaries and the areas it encompasses. When discussing the scope of philosophy, we examine the key areas in which philosophical inquiry is active. While the full scope of philosophy continues to expand, certain fundamental domains remain at its core. Just as science includes multiple disciplines like physics, chemistry, biology, and sociology, philosophy also spans various branches that contribute to the philosophy of education.

Key philosophical disciplines such as **metaphysics, epistemology, ethics, political philosophy, aesthetics, and logic** play a vital role in shaping educational theories and practices.

- **Metaphysics** explores the nature of reality, its origins, and its structure. Metaphysical perspectives influence educational curricula by determining whether education should focus on the natural world or emphasize spiritual and ideal forms.
- **Epistemology** examines the nature and origins of knowledge, influencing teaching methods and approaches to learning. Understanding "how we know" directly impacts "how we learn" and, therefore, how education should be conducted.
- **Ethics** studies concepts of "good" and "bad" in human behavior, thoughts, and emotions. This raises questions about whether moral values should be explicitly taught or modeled through example.

- **Political philosophy** analyzes the structure and governance of societies, offering insights into classroom organization, power dynamics in education, and the relationship between educational institutions and government.
- **Aesthetics** is concerned with the nature of beauty and value. It determines what works of art, literature, and cultural artifacts are deemed worthy of study or emulation.

The **general scope of philosophy** is vast, encompassing topics such as the soul, God, mystical forces, the origins of the universe, truth, morality, aesthetics, and logic. Likewise, the **scope of philosophy of education** is broad, addressing the key challenges and foundational concepts within education.

Key Areas of the Scope of Philosophy of Education

1. **Aims and Ideals of Education**
   - Philosophy of education critically examines various aims and ideals proposed by philosophers, such as character building, holistic development, education for all, and equal access to learning opportunities.
2. **Understanding Human Nature**
   - A philosophical perspective on human nature integrates insights from biology, sociology, psychology, economics, and anthropology. This broader understanding helps shape educational approaches that align with human development.
3. **Educational Values**
   - Values are abstract, universal, and integral aspects of philosophy. Different philosophers have shaped educational values based on their worldviews and perspectives on human purpose. The philosophy of education evaluates and organizes these values into a coherent system.
4. **Relationship Between Education and Knowledge**
   - The scope of philosophy of education includes defining the sources, limits, and criteria of knowledge. It determines how knowledge is acquired, validated, and applied in the educational process.
5. **Education and Society**
   - Philosophy of education provides criteria for analyzing the relationship between education and the state, the economy, curriculum design, and the role of schools in societal development.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Only a true philosopher may give a practical shape to education. Every person has a philosophy of life and in the same way; every educator has a philosophy of education. True /False

2. The teacher is the soul of the educative process. True /False

3.4   Summary

Modern educationists unanimously agree that an educator must possess not only knowledge of various subjects but also a well-defined **philosophy of education**. Without a philosophical foundation, a teacher cannot effectively address the challenges that arise in daily teaching.

The **philosophy of education** differs from individual sciences in that it tackles **fundamental** and **universal** questions, exploring concepts more deeply, comprehensively, and liberally. It synthesizes multiple perspectives to provide a cohesive understanding of education and its purpose.

A teacher plays a **pivotal role** in the learning process. Beyond mastering subject knowledge, an educator must understand **human nature, society, and broader life perspectives**. A clear vision and philosophical insight enable teachers to guide students effectively, shaping not only their intellect but also their moral and social development.

3.5   Glossary

1.   **Philosophy:** Philosophy is a search for a general understanding of values and reality by chiefly speculative rather than observational means.

2.   **Educationists:** A specialist in educational theory; educator.

3.6 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1.   a)   love of wisdom.   b)   aims and ideals

2.   b)   Process of education

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

3.   True

4.   False

3.7   References/suggested readings

- Celeste (1983). Essay in the Philosophy of Education, REX, Books store, Inc. Manila.

- Chandra, S. S., R. Sharma, Rejendra, K. (2002) "Philosophy of Education." New Delhi, Allantic publishers.

- Dr. Y.K. Singh.(2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd.

- Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

- Frankena, William K.; Raybeck, Nathan; Burbules, Nicholas (2002). "Philosophy of Education". In Guthrie, James W. Encyclopedia of Education, 2nd edition. New York, NY: Macmillan Reference. ISBN 0-02-865594-X

- Noddings, Nel (1995). Philosophy of Education. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. p. 1, ISBN 0, 8133-8429-X

- Palod and Lal(2011). Educational thought and practice, R. Lall book Depot.

3.8 Terminal Questions

1. Explain the nature of philosophy of education in modern times.

2. Discuss the methodology of philosophy of education.

3. What is philosophy of education? Discuss its nature and scope.

4. "Education may be regarded as the practical side of philosophy and philosophy as the intellectual aspect of education". How far you agree with statement? Give reasons.

5. Discuss and elucidate, "All educational questions are ultimately questions of philosophy Ross.

6. Explain the scope and nature of philosophy of education.

Unit -4

FUNCTIONS OF PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

4.0   Introduction

4.1   Learning Objectives

4.2   Functions of Philosophy of Education

Self-Check Exercise-I

Self-Check Exercise-II

4.3   Summary

4.4   Glossary

4.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

4.6   References /suggested readings

4.7   Terminal Questions

4.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Philosophy is the **pursuit of truth** and an essential part of life. Education, in its broadest sense, encompasses all aspects of life, while in a narrower sense, it serves as preparation for a **fulfilling existence**. Philosophy offers a **coherent and comprehensive** understanding of life, defining its purpose and significance. It delves into the **foundations and objectives** of human existence, engaging in a logical inquiry into the nature of reality and seeking answers to life's deepest questions.

Philosophy is often regarded as the **mother of education**, while education, in turn, gives rise to philosophy. Although this may seem paradoxical, the connection between the two is **profound and inseparable**. Philosophy establishes **life's goals**, while education provides

the means to attain them. Both disciplines revolve around **human development**, making them **interdependent**. Every **philosopher** has an educational perspective, just as every **educator** possesses a philosophy of life. No educational system can exist **independent** of philosophy.

4.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson you will be able to:

- Explain the various functions of philosophy of education.

4.2   Functions of Philosophy of Education

The philosophy of education is a branch of applied philosophy that draws from various traditional philosophical disciplines such as **ontology, ethics, epistemology, and logic**. It employs speculative, prescriptive, and analytical approaches to address key **educational concerns**, including **curriculum theory, human development, and education policy**. Given the diverse perspectives on education and the multiple philosophical fields involved, the philosophy of education is both a **broad and complex discipline** that resists a single definition.

Although philosophy of education and educational theory may overlap, they are **distinct**—the former is defined by the application of **philosophical principles** to educational inquiries, while the latter is not necessarily rooted in philosophy. Philosophy of education is speculative when it **interprets** human nature, society, and the world. It plays a prescriptive role when it **establishes** norms and objectives for education. It also functions as an **analytical tool**, critically examining its own theories and approaches.

The structure and purpose of an **educational system** are shaped by various factors, including **political ideologies, economic structures, psychological theories, and scientific progress**. However, **philosophy** remains the most **influential and enduring** force in determining educational aims, curriculum, and teaching methodologies. The **clarification of this relationship** is outlined below:

4.2.1. Educational Philosophy and Aims of Education

One of the **primary functions** of educational philosophy is to define the **aims of education**. The foundation of philosophy lies in **metaphysics**, which explores concepts such as **creation, the soul, life, and death**. These beliefs shape **human purpose** and, in turn, influence educational objectives. Educational aims **vary across time and societies** but are ultimately determined by the prevailing **philosophy of life**.

For instance:

- The **Spartan** education system focused on producing **patriotic soldiers**.
- The **Athenian** model emphasized **cultural and intellectual development**.

- British **public schools** prioritized **citizenship**.
- The **Nazi education system** was shaped by Nazi ideology.

Thus, educational aims reflect **societal philosophy**. **Naturalistic philosophies** view humans as advanced animals and emphasize **social development**, while **idealistic philosophies** see humans as possessing souls and focus on **spiritual growth**.

4.2.2. Educational Philosophy and Curriculum

Curriculum serves as the **means to achieve educational goals**. Since **philosophy determines the aims of education**, it also influences **curriculum design**, deciding **why certain subjects should be included**. The **content, structure, and focus** of the curriculum must align with the **philosophical beliefs** of the time.

Different **philosophical schools of thought** emphasize **varied curriculum structures**:

- **Naturalist philosophers** advocate for **experience-based learning** that recognizes innate abilities.
- **Idealist philosophers** prioritize subjects that encourage **moral and intellectual development**.
- **Pragmatists** emphasize **problem-solving, creativity, and real-world applications**.

Since curriculum construction is **closely linked** to moral and philosophical values, **educational objectives** must be aligned with a society's **ethical and intellectual** framework.

4.2.3. Educational Philosophy and Teaching Methods

The **philosophy of education** is deeply connected to **teaching methods**, as different **philosophical perspectives** shape how knowledge is delivered. As educational philosophies evolve, teaching methodologies **adapt accordingly**.

- **Naturalism** emphasizes **child-centered learning**, where teaching aligns with a child's **innate abilities**. Educators like **Rousseau, Fichte, and Montessori** advocate for **minimal teacher intervention**, encouraging learning through **direct experience**.
- **Idealism** supports a **teacher-centered** approach, where the **teacher plays an active role** in shaping the student's understanding and values.
- **Pragmatism** promotes **interactive, problem-solving, and project-based learning**, as proposed by **John Dewey** in *Democracy and Education*. The **project method** encourages students to **learn by doing**, fostering creativity and practical understanding.

4.2.4 Educational philosophy and Human relationships

There are two broad philosophies of solving problems of human relationship. The Utopian view asserts that man is inherently good and the natural course of human life is

towards personal growth or self-actualisation. The second individualistic view assumes that man is inherently neither good nor bad, but is capable of assuming responsibility. The second view lays stress on individual action, choice and freedom as the main centre of concern, in understanding human relationship.

4.2.5 Educational philosophy and Discipline

Philosophy determines the nature and form of discipline. Whether school discipline should be strict and rigid or flexible and free is also a philosophical problem. Adams in his famous book 'Modern Development in Educational Practices' has discussed the following three forms of discipline:

1. **Repressionistic Discipline:** Idealism believes that there can be no spiritual development of the child without discipline. They give importance to impressionistic discipline in comparison to expressionistic discipline. They assert that the teacher should gain respect from the child by his affectionate and sympathetic behavior and then motivate him by his praiseworthy ideals. Idealist believes in guided freedom and strict discipline. Children must endure a restraint on freedom. Self Insight and self analysis are the main disciplinary factors. Teacher's guidance is essential. The discipline is not to be imposed on pupils. The teacher has only to help them to develop self discipline through that self knowledge. To them freedom is not means but it is an end. Idealists are the supporters of self discipline. They are not in favour of militant discipline. They want to combine humility, courtesy, obedience and subordination in discipline. This approach signifies effective discipline.

2. **Impressionistic Discipline:** Based upon the philosophy of Idealism, the votaries of impressionistic discipline oppose any kind of punishment in education. They emphasize that the maintain class order, the teacher should exercise the influence of his personality. The teacher should try to structure a model environment before children, by means of his own ability, conduct and character, so that they form a character of high order by imitation of the teacher. Under the influence of the profoundly creative personality of teacher, the problem of indiscipline will not arise at all. The teacher should try to develop discipline by love, affection sympathy and consideration towards such children by the examples of his own conduct and character. Actually the process of educational development goes on smoothly under impressionistic discipline because the relationship of teacher and children is based upon love sympathy and regard. Children imitate the achievements of teacher and behave in a desirable way. Children develop normally and naturally as it is a mid way process between arbitrary freedom and authoritative repression Impression promotes self-discipline. Impressionistic discipline gives greater importance to teacher who is likely to develop sense of self-conceit and snobbery. He may consider himself to be the sole creator of a child's character which is likely to mar the development of both.

3. **Emancipatory Discipline:** Emancipatory discipline is fundamentally psychological in nature, with freedom as its guiding principle. Its advocates reject both repressionistic and impressionistic approaches to discipline, instead emphasizing the inherent goodness of children. They argue that when children are provided with a free and supportive environment,

they will naturally flourish, much like flowers in favorable conditions. Moral qualities are believed to emerge organically through a natural and divine process of growth.

Rousseau and Herbert Spencer strongly endorsed the emancipatory approach, considering it the most effective form of discipline. They believed that children should be granted complete freedom to develop according to their own natural tendencies, interests, and preferences. This unrestricted environment allows them to express themselves fully and achieve their highest potential. Through learning by doing and firsthand experience, children naturally cultivate self-discipline, self-reliance, and personal initiative, without the need for external constraints.

Since freedom is an inherent human right, imposing strict restrictions on a child's development is seen as inappropriate and counterproductive. Emancipatory discipline fosters self-regulation in a smooth and natural manner, ensuring that children grow mentally and physically healthy, free from emotional distress.

The concept of discipline is closely tied to philosophical beliefs:

- Naturalism advocates for self-expression and opposes blind obedience to authority.
- Idealism emphasizes transcending self-interest, placing significant importance on the teacher's role in maintaining discipline.
- Pragmatism promotes complete freedom from external pressures, asserting that learning is most effective when driven by personal autonomy.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Fill in the blanks

1. a)   Philosophy makes a student broadminded, ... and ....

    b)   The teacher is the soul of the ....

Select the right alternative

2.   Who wrote the book 'Modern Development in Educational Practices'?

    a)   Adams   b)   Plato c)   Fichte d)   Ross

4.2.6 Educational philosophy and Text-books

Textbooks play a **crucial role** in achieving the **aims of life and education**. Just as the **curriculum** is deeply influenced by the **philosophy of the era**, textbooks are also shaped by

the **prevailing philosophical beliefs** of a society. Since textbooks are an **integral part of the curriculum**, their selection and content are closely tied to **philosophical principles**.

As **Briggs** aptly stated, the **choice of textbooks** is influenced by the **ideals and values** of a particular **time and culture**. The content within textbooks should reflect the **philosophy and way of life** of the people they serve. Therefore, the **philosophical outlook of a society** significantly impacts the development of educational materials.

Textbooks are not just **instructional tools** but also **vehicles for promoting societal ideals**. They are designed to uphold and disseminate fundamental **principles** such as **democracy, secularism, and socialism**, as enshrined in the **constitution**.

4.2.7 Educational philosophy and teacher

The teacher serves as the soul of the educational process. Beyond possessing expertise in their subject, a teacher must also have a deep understanding of human nature and society. They should maintain a broad and clear vision of everything they encounter.

Plato defines a philosopher as "one who has a taste for every sort of knowledge, is curious to learn, and is never satisfied." Similarly, a teacher must engage with philosophy both personally and professionally. Philosophy enables educators to build meaningful relationships with their students and shape their perspectives on life—whether optimistic or pessimistic, positive or negative, materialistic or idealistic**.** These beliefs, in turn, influence key aspects of education, including its aims, discipline, curriculum, teaching methods, and organizational structure**.**

Thus, a teacher must develop a strong and well-founded philosophical outlook**.** According to **Spencer**, only a **true philosopher** can effectively translate education into practice. Just as every person has a **personal philosophy of life**, every educator holds a **philosophy of education**. A teacher's **actions and attitudes** reflect their core beliefs.

As **Sri Aurobindo** beautifully expresses, *"A teacher is a man helping his brothers... a light kindling other lights, an awakened soul awakening other souls."*

4.2.8 Philosophy and Behaviour

Philosophy makes a student broadminded, generous and tolerant. Through Philosophy a student can be taught refinement in his attitudes and even conditioned to a desirable behavioural pattern. Whether a child is high or low in thought, brave or cowardly, joyful or gloomy, faithful or faithless can be determined by his philosophy.

4.2.9 Philosophy and Educational Administration

Educational administration is deeply influenced by philosophical principles**.** Even aspects such as mental tests and personality assessments**,** which hold a significant place in educational administration, are guided by a definite philosophical framework**.**

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Only a true philosopher may give a practical shape to education. Every person has a philosophy of life and in the same way; every educator has a philosophy of education. True /False

2. The teacher is the soul of the educative process.

4.3   Summary

Modern educationists widely agree that an educator must not only possess knowledge across various subjects but also develop a personal philosophy of education. Without such a foundation, a teacher cannot effectively address the challenges encountered in daily teaching. The philosophy of education differs from individual sciences in that it deals with fundamental issues, offering a broader, more comprehensive, and integrative perspective. It seeks to synthesize diverse viewpoints to provide a deeper understanding of educational phenomena. Thus, education and philosophy are inseparable.

The teacher, as the heart of the educational process, must go beyond mastering their subject—they must also understand human nature and society and maintain a clear vision of their role in shaping learners. The philosophy of education bridges philosophy and education, as education's goal is to impart knowledge, which in turn requires a holistic perspective that integrates various experiences and disciplines. This philosophical foundation is rooted in epistemology, the branch of philosophy concerned with knowledge.

In essence, educational philosophy is a philosophical approach to solving educational problems using philosophical methods and attitudes to reach broad and meaningful conclusions. As a key branch of applied philosophy, it integrates educational facts with values, ensuring a comprehensive and meaningful approach to learning.

4.4   Glossary

1. **Theory:** Theory is a contemplative and rational type of abstract or generalizing thinking, or the results of such thinking. Depending on the context, the results might 'or example include generalized explanations of how nature works.

2. **Educationists:** A specialist in educational theory; educator.

3. **Education theory:** It is theory of the purpose, application and interpretation of education and learning. It largely an umbrella term, being comprised of a number of theories, rather than a single explanation of how we learn, and how we should teach.

4.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. Generous and tolerant   b) Educative process

2. a)   Adams

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

3.   True   4.   True

4.6   References/suggested readings

- Celeste (1983). Essay in the Philosophy of Education, REX, Books store, Inc. Manila.

- Chandra, S. S., R. Sharma, Rejendra, K. (2002) "Philosophy of Education." New Delhi, Allantic publishers.

- Dr. Y.K. Singh.(2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd.

- Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

- Frankena, William K.; Raybeck, Nathan; Burbules, Nicholas (2002). "Philosophy of Education". In Guthrie, James W. Encyclopedia of Education, 2nd edition. New York, NY: Macmillan Reference. ISBN 0-02-865594-X

- Noddings, Nel (1995). Philosophy of Education. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. p. 1, ISBN 0, 8133-8429-X

- Palod and Lal(2011). Educational thought and practice, R. Lall book Depot.

4.7   Terminal Questions

1.   Explain the functions of philosophy of education in modern times.

2.   Discuss the methodology of philosophy of education.

3.   "Education may be regarded as the practical side of philosophy and philosophy as the intellectual aspect of education". How far you agree with statement? Give reasons.

4.   Discuss and elucidate, "All educational questions are ultimately questions of philosophy Ross.

5.   Why should a teacher study philosophy of education?

Unit -5

SIGNIFICANCE OF PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

5.0   Introduction

5.1   Learning Objectives

5.2   Significance of Philosophy in Understanding Educational Practices and Problems

Self-Check Exercise-I

5.3   Impact of Education on philosophy

Self-Check Exercise-II

5.4   Summary

5.5   Glossary

5.6   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

5.7   References /suggested readings

5.8   Terminal Questions

5.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Philosophy defines the purpose of life and, in turn, the goal of education, while education serves as the means to implement philosophical ideals in practical life. According to James Ross, philosophy and education are two sides of the same coin: philosophy is contemplative, whereas education is its active counterpart. Philosophy is an in-depth and comprehensive exploration of both the material and intellectual aspects of the world, viewed as a unified whole.

John Dewey describes philosophy as a general theory of education, emphasizing that "education is the laboratory in which philosophic truths become concrete and are tested." Throughout history, influential philosophers such as Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle have shaped philosophical thought. Socrates, regarded as the embodiment of wisdom and the philosophical way of life, introduced the Socratic Method—a teaching approach that involves questioning students to help them refine their understanding. His student, Plato, developed philosophical dialogues exploring profound questions and proposed the existence of an eternal realm of "ideas" or "forms" underlying the physical world. Aristotle, a pupil of Plato, was notable for both the breadth and depth of his knowledge. He integrated Plato's belief in universal, spiritual forms with empirical observation, asserting that a virtuous life involves rational control over desires and finding a balanced path between extremes.This lesson focuses on the significance of philosophy in understanding educational practices and addressing educational challenges. The key ideas to be explored are as follows:

5.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson you will be able to:

- Explain significance of philosophy in understanding educational practices and problems.

- Enumerate the various impact of philosophy of education.

5.2   Significance of Philosophy in Understanding Educational Practices and Problems

Philosophy is the study that seeks to uncover the mysteries of existence and reality. It aims to explore the nature of truth and knowledge while identifying what holds fundamental value in life. Additionally, philosophy examines the relationships between humanity and nature, as well as between individuals and society. Emerging from curiosity, wonder, and the desire to understand, philosophy serves as a means of inquiry—engaging in analysis, criticism, interpretation, and speculation. Philosophical thinking is an inherent aspect of human existence, as people frequently contemplate profound questions such as: *What is the meaning of life? Did I exist before I was born? Is there life after death?*

Even those who dismiss philosophical inquiry express a philosophical viewpoint, as rejecting philosophy is itself a philosophical stance. By studying philosophy, individuals can clarify their beliefs and engage in critical thinking about fundamental issues. Studying past philosophers helps people understand their reasoning and evaluate the relevance of their ideas in contemporary life. Many also find joy in reading the works of great philosophers, particularly those who were exceptional writers.

The significance of philosophy in education lies in its foundational role in academic teaching and intellectual learning. Education depends on four key elements: the institution, teachers, curriculum, and students. Philosophy enhances human capacity to question theories and clarify concepts. It profoundly influences daily life, even shaping language classifications— such as distinguishing between nouns and verbs, which reflects the philosophical differentiation between objects and actions.

According to Noddings (1995), the philosophy of education is *"the philosophical study of education and its problems... its central subject matter is education, and its methods are those of philosophy."* Every societal institution—whether law, government, religion, family, business, or education—is rooted in philosophical principles. Philosophical differences have driven revolutions, legal transformations, and economic shifts, all resulting from varying beliefs about truth, significance, and the proper organization of life. In education, philosophy aids in understanding and refining the learning process, identifying contradictions within theories, and clarifying foundational concepts. Understanding the philosophy of education allows for a deeper comprehension of the entire educational system.

Key Aspects of Philosophy in Education

1. **Significant Role of Educational Institutions**
   Schools, as social institutions, play a vital role in transferring cultural heritage from one generation to the next. The primary function of schools is to nurture children by imparting knowledge and societal values.

2. **School Environment and Curriculum**
   Schools provide fundamental education in subjects such as religion, history, literature, science, and language. This learning follows a structured curriculum, starting from primary education and progressing to higher levels. Schools also reinforce cultural identity and human rights principles. Ultimately, the goal of education is to prepare individuals for public life and equip them to contribute effectively to society.

3. **Fundamental Role of Teachers**
   Teachers are essential to the educational process. Their role has evolved with the transition to e-learning, transforming them into mentors, facilitators, and educational leaders.

4. **Emotional Intelligence in Teaching**
   Effective teachers create a positive learning environment, fostering motivation and engagement among students. Emotional intelligence is a crucial trait, as teachers who understand and regulate emotions can influence students' emotional and behavioral development. A warm and supportive classroom atmosphere leads to better learning outcomes.

5. **The Role of the Curriculum**
   The curriculum is as important as other educational components. It encompasses all learning experiences provided by teachers, both inside and outside the classroom. A well-structured curriculum includes:
   - **Objectives**: The knowledge and skills students are expected to acquire.
   - **Content**: The material arranged to achieve educational goals.
   - **Teaching Methods**: Strategies used to deliver information effectively.
   - **Assessment**: Tools to measure whether students have achieved learning objectives.

   These elements work together to create a supportive educational environment that fosters student development.

6. **Future Aspirations in Education**
   Future educational advancements, especially in Saudi Arabia, focus on modernizing teaching methods, establishing institutions for early childhood and special needs education, and promoting self-learning. Encouraging self-discovery and creativity will lead to innovation. However, curriculum development must be accompanied by teacher training and improvements in the learning environment.

7. **Understanding the Universe and Human Life**
   Philosophy helps individuals comprehend the mysteries of the universe and human existence. Educational philosophy analyzes fundamental philosophical principles,

allowing learners to explore various perspectives on life and select the one that aligns with their values.

8. **Knowledge of School Structures and Functions**
   Educational philosophy examines the purpose and structure of schools. Philosophers and educators have diverse perspectives on how schools should function to achieve educational goals. By studying these perspectives, educators can refine school structures to enhance learning outcomes.

9. **Educational Theory and Policy**
   Though difficult to define precisely, educational theory provides a framework for understanding and organizing learning experiences. A well-founded educational policy, informed by philosophy, prevents errors in educational practices and ensures that teaching aligns with theoretical principles.

10. **Educational Practices and Philosophical Insights**
    Educational policy must be based on scientific inquiry and philosophical reasoning. A well-developed policy contributes to refining educational theories and assessing their practical applications under various circumstances.

11. **Diverse Perspectives on the Universe and Human Life**
    The study of educational philosophy enables individuals to explore different worldviews and understand human existence. This knowledge helps in selecting a life philosophy that aligns with personal and societal values.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Fill in the blanks

1. Philosophy is a study that seeks to understand the mysteries of existence and ....

2. Who says "Philosophy is the science of Knowledge".

   a)   Plato b)   Aristotle   c)   Fichte d)   Comte

5.3 Impact of Education on philosophy:

Education serves as the cornerstone of human development, playing a crucial role in shaping and advancing philosophical thought. Without proper education, humanity would not have been able to develop the various branches of philosophy that exist today. Education is essential for the growth and refinement of philosophy in the following ways:

1. **Education as the Foundation of Philosophical Development**
   Education provides individuals with the knowledge and intellectual tools necessary to explore and develop philosophical concepts. It nurtures critical thinking and inquiry, which are essential for philosophical growth.

2. **Education Sustains Philosophy**
   Through education, philosophical ideas are preserved, transmitted, and expanded

upon across generations. It ensures that philosophical thought remains relevant and continues to evolve over time.

3. **Education Gives Concrete Form to Philosophical Ideas**
   Philosophy often deals with abstract concepts, but education helps translate these ideas into practical applications. By incorporating philosophical theories into curricula and discussions, education makes philosophical insights more tangible and applicable.

4. **Education as the Active Aspect of Philosophy**
   While philosophy provides the theoretical foundation, education puts those theories into practice. It transforms philosophical ideals into actionable knowledge, shaping individuals and societies.

5. **Education Introduces Philosophy to New Challenges**
   As society evolves, education brings forth new questions and challenges that philosophy must address. Emerging social, scientific, and technological changes necessitate philosophical inquiry, which is often sparked by educational advancements.

6. **Education Ensures the Continuous Evolution of Philosophy**
   The interaction between education and philosophy creates a dynamic process where both fields influence and refine each other. Education fosters new philosophical perspectives, ensuring that philosophy remains a living and evolving discipline.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Education is not the foundation stone of development of philosophy. True/False

2. Education acquaints philosophy with new problems. True/False

3. Philosophy has had enormous influence on our everyday lives. True/False

5.4   Summary

All modern educationists hold the view that not only should the educator be equipped with knowledge of a variety of subjects, but also that he should have his own philosophy of education, without which he cannot efficiently solve the problems that face in teaching from day to day. The only real difference is that philosophy of education is concerned with more fundamental problems, that it delves far more deeply than any one science, that its attitude is far more comprehensive and liberal and that it is an attempt at synthesizing most of the viewpoints from which any phenomenon is examined. Hence, the educator can do nothing without philosophy. The teacher is the soul of the educative process. A teacher not only has a thorough knowledge of his subject, but also he must know man, the society at large. He must have a clear vision about everything he comes into contact. Philosophy of education can be considered a branch of both philosophy and education. Education aims at imparting knowledge. Knowledge, however, requires a global outlook and a synthesis of various types of information's and experiences. This is philosophical bases of education is rooted in the branch of philosophy known as epistemology. Philosophy thus grows directly out of life and its needs. Everyone who lives, if he lives at all reflectively, is in some degree a philosopher."

Educational philosophy analysis fundamental principles of different philosophies. Its study enables us to have knowledge of different viewpoints regarding this universe and human life in it, and on its basis, we select the appropriate life philosophy. In short, it is a philosophical process of solving educational problems through philosophical method from a philosophical attitude to arrive at philosophical conclusions and results. It aims at achieving general as well as comprehensive results. Thus philosophy of education is an important branch of applied philosophy. In this comprehensive process facts concerning education and synthesis them with values included.

5.5   Glossary

1.   **Theory:** Theory is a contemplative and rational type of abstract or generalizing thinking, or the results of such thinking. Depending on the context, the results might 'or example include generalized explanations of how nature works.

2.   **Educationists:** A specialist in educational theory; educator.

3.   **Education theory:** It is theory of the purpose, application and interpretation of education and learning. It largely an umbrella term, being comprised of a number of theories, rather than a single explanation of how we learn, and how we should teach.

5.6   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1.   Reality   2.   c) Fichte

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

3.   False 4.   True 5.   True

5.7   References/suggested readings

- Celeste (1983). Essay in the Philosophy of Education, REX, Books store, Inc. Manila.

- Chandra, S. S., R. Sharma, Rejendra, K. (2002) "Philosophy of Education." New Delhi, Allantic publishers.

- Dr. Y.K. Singh.(2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd.

- Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

- Frankena, William K.; Raybeck, Nathan; Burbules, Nicholas (2002). "Philosophy of Education". In Guthrie, James W. Encyclopedia of Education, 2nd edition. New York, NY: Macmillan Reference. ISBN 0-02-865594-X

- Noddings, Nel (1995). Philosophy of Education. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. p. 1, ISBN 0, 8133-8429-X

- Palod and Lal(2011). Educational thought and practice, R. Lall book Depot.

5.8　Terminal Questions

1. Explain the nature of philosophy of education in modern times.

2. Discuss the methodology of philosophy of education.

3. What is philosophy of education? Discuss its nature and scope.

4. "Education may be regarded as the practical side of philosophy and philosophy as the intellectual aspect of education". How far you agree with statement? Give reasons.

5. Discuss and elucidate, "All educational questions are ultimately questions of philosophy Ross.

6. Explain the scope and nature of philosophy of education.

7. Why should a teacher study philosophy of education?

8. Explain Significance of Philosophy in Understanding Educational Practices and Problems.

9. "The scope of philosophy of education is unlimited" Critically evaluate this statement.

Unit -6

METAPHYSICS AND THEIR IMPLICAIONS IN EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

6.0   Introduction

6.1   Learning Objectives

6.2   Metaphysics and Education

     6.2.1   Scope of Metaphysics

     6.2.2   Naturalism and Metaphysics

     6.2.3   Idealism and Metaphysics

Self Check Exercise-I

     6.2.4   Pragmatism and Metaphysics

     6.2.5   Domain of Educational philosophy

     6.2.6   Relevance of metaphysics for Education

Self Check Exercise-II

6.3   Summary

6.4   Glossary

6.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

6.6   References /suggested readings

6.7   Terminal Questions

6.0   Introduction

Dear student.

     Philosophy and education are deeply interconnected disciplines, both contributing to the spiritual and intellectual development of human beings. Education relies on philosophy as both its foundation and its ultimate goal, as it seeks to impart knowledge, values, and critical thinking skills essential for human growth.Metaphysics as a speculative branch of philosophy was examined to be a foundation for education. Concepts such as "Matter", "Mind, "Body", "Soul, "Reality" among others remain metaphysical issues in education that need to be re-visited for new perspectives to educational thought.

 Metaphysics prepares the philosopher of education to examine philosophic questions to the extent to which they bear on education issues. Metaphysics as a branch of philosophy involves a speculative way of thinking about world realities to imprint on oneself some transcendental principles that constitute their foundations. Aristotle developed study of metaphysics to be studied after physics. Metaphysics is an area of philosophy concerned with what there is in the universe (ontology) and the nature of what exists. Epistemology is a related area interested in knowledge and how we know things about the universe.

Metaphysics as a discipline was a central part of academic inquiry and scholarly education since before the age in which Aristotle coined the word. Long considered "the Queen of Sciences", its issues were considered no less important than the other main formal subjects of physical science, medicine, mathematics poetics and music. Since the Age of Reason, problems that were not originally considered metaphysical have been added to metaphysics. Other problems that were considered metaphysical problems for centuries are now typically relegated to their own separate subheadings in philosophy, such as philosophy of religion, philosophy of mind, philosophy of perception, philosophy of language, and philosophy of science.

6.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Understand metaphysics and education.

- Understand Scope of Metaphysics

- Explain relevance of metaphysics for Education

6.2   Metaphysics and Education

Metaphysics means beyond nature. It has its origin in Greek. Ever since the beginning of this world, it has been a matter of disagreement between philosophers as to what is real. The belief with a radical distinction between soul and body is a metaphysical one.

Metaphysics is a fundamental branch of philosophy that seeks to explain the nature of reality, existence, and the world around us. Although the term is complex and difficult to define precisely, metaphysics serves as the foundation of philosophical inquiry by addressing profound questions about being and existence.

Metaphysics is the foundation of philosophy. Aristotle calls it "first philosophy (or sometimes just "wisdom"), and says it is the subject that deals with "first causes and the principles of things". It asks questions like: "What is the nature of reality?", "How does the world exist, and what is its origin or source of creation?", "Does the world exist outside the mind?", "How can the incorporeal mind affect the physical body?", "If things exist, what is their objective nature?", "Is there a God (or many gods, or no god at all)?" Aritstotle originally split his metaphysics into three main sections and these remain the main branches of metaphysics: Metaphysics = What is the nature of reality?

- Ontology (the study of being and existence, including the definition and classification of entities, physical or mental, the nature of their properties, and the nature of change)

- Natural Theology (the study of God, including the nature of religion and the world, existence of the divine, questions about the creation, and the various other religious or spiritual issues)

- Universal Science (the study of first principles of logic and reasoning, such as the law of non-contradiction)

6.2.1 Scope of Metaphysics

Metaphysics is defined as "the study of ultimate reality" what used to be called in undergraduate courses, "the really real". The problem arises, however, that the question ultimate reality assumes that we are able to study it, to perceive it. Later philosophers would dispute this possibility, but the ancient Greeks assumed that it was not only possible, but profitable to do so. Even so, there was not universal agreement about the direction, methods and conclusion of such a study.

Thus metaphysics includes the following branches:

1.   Ontology: Ontology is a specification of a conceptualization. Ontology is the theory of objects and their ties. It provides criteria for distinguishing different types of objects (concrete and abstract, existent and nonexistent, real and ideal, independent and dependent) and their ties (relations, dependencies and predication). Ontology is the fundamental branch of metaphysics. In it are studied the eternal and temporal, the limited and unlimited elements of the world and their inter-relations. The metaphysician searches into the ultimate reality. What issues are related to nature, existence, or being? Is a child inherently evil or good? How might your view determine your classroom management?

The fundamental law at work in universe is not the dialectic, but rather tile law of give-and- receive action, which, as stated in Ontology, has the following characteristics:

> (1)   Correlativity,
>
> (2)   purposiveness and centrality,
>
> (3)   order and position,
>
> (4)   harmony,
>
> (5)   individuality and connectedness,
>
> (6)   identity-maintaining nature and developmental nature, and
>
> (7)   circular motion. Thus, will discuss views of value on the basis of these characteristics of the law of the universe.

2.   Philosophy of self: The philosophy of self defines the essential qualities that make one person distinct from all others. There have been numerous approaches to defining these qualities. The self is the idea of a unified being which is the source of consciousness. Moreover, this self is the agent responsible for the thoughts and actions of an individual to which they are ascribed. It is a substance, which therefore endures through time, thus, the thoughts and actions at different moments may pertain to the same self. The subject matter of ontology of metaphysics is the nature of self.

3.   Cosmogony: Cosmogony is any model concerning the coming-into-existence (i.e. origin) of either the cosmos (ie: universe), or the so-called reality of sentient beings. In this branch of metaphysics we study the nature and cause of creation.

4.   Cosmology: Cosmology is a branch of metaphysics and science that explores the origin, structure, evolution, and fate of the universe. It seeks to answer fundamental questions

about the nature of existence on a grand scale, using the **scientific method** to study celestial phenomena and the fundamental forces governing the cosmos.

5. **Heology:** Theology is the systematic and rational study of concepts of God and of the nature of religious ideas, but can also mean the learned profession acquired by completing specialized training in religious studies, usually at a university, seminary, or school of divinity. In this branch of metaphysics questions are raised regarding the existence, nature and function of

6.2.2 Naturalism and Metaphysics

Naturalism hold an opinion that ultimate reality is 'matter and it manifest itself in form of nature. Matter has the quality that it can be seen touched, and felt. For them physical world is 'objective' 'factual' and 'primary', while personal wants are 'secondary' and 'subjective'. They have no faith in supernatural or transcendental world. "Naturalism" can mean many things, but one widespread meaning in philosophy is this: naturalism is the view that contemporary science is right, leaving room open for future progress and changes, and there isn't anything more to the world than what contemporary science discloses. It is often linked up with materialism, though I really think "materialism" is losing its meaning. Naturalism takes as real stuff like matter, energy, forces and lines of force, probability distributions-anything that we can causally interact with, or anything that we have to quantify over when we put our understanding in its simplest expressions. Metaphysical naturalism is a philosophy which maintains that nature encompasses all that exists throughout space and time. Nature (the universe or cosmos) consists only of natural elements, that is, of spatiotemporal physical substance-mass-energy. For example, astronomer Carl Sagan, an agnostic, described the cosmos as "all that is or ever was or ever will be.

- The material world is governed by certain laws and the man who is the creature which is not world of the material world must submit to them.

- They value for facts, for realistic and for actual situation. For them nature is total reality.

- Nature is behind everything and even behind those things which we cannot see.

- One is simply to discover it and one can do it through sciences. Thus naturalism is said to be responsible for creating the tune and temper for the study of science.

6.2.3 Idealism and Metaphysics

The idealist claims that reality is spiritual in nature rather than physical; mental rather than material. The attitude that places special value on ideas and ideals as products of the mind as comparison with the world as perceived through the senses. In art idealism is that tendency to represent things as aesthetic sensibility would have them rather than as they are. In ethics it implies a view of life in which the predominant forces are spiritual and the aim is perfection. In philosophy the term refers to efforts to account for all objects in nature and

experience as representations of the mind and sometimes to assign to such representations a higher order of existence. It is opposed to materialism.

Plato conceived a world in which eternal ideas constituted reality, of which the ordinary world of experience is a shadow. In modern times idealism has largely come to refer the source of ideas to man's consciousness, whereas in the earlier period ideas were assigned a reality outside and independent of man's existence. "Metaphysical idealism" is the name philosophers give to the theory of reality or "metaphysics" which holds that the only independently, real entities or "substances" are minds and their properties. The most general catch-all word with which to refer to mental properties is "ideas." Thus "ideas" by definition are what "minds" have, they can exist only in minds or "spirits." They are what the mind is thinking of when it thinks. Idealists in effect accept the reality of only one half of Cartesian dualism, the "mind" or "thinking thing" half. A well known exponent of this view was Plato, a philosopher in ancient Greece (423-347 B.C.).

Plato believed that the physical world around us is not real; it is constantly changing and thus you can never say what it really is. There is a world of ideas which believe in world of unchanging and absolute truth. This is reality for Plato. Does such a world exist independent of human minds? Plato thought it did, and whenever we grasp an idea, or see something with our mind's eye, we are using our mind to conceive of something in the ideal world.

- He does not deny the existence of the world around us but he maintains that these are not ultimate real.

- They are manifestations of some more fundamental spiritual reality, a universal mind, which is all embracing, all knowing and all rational.

- Spiritual reality may be either personal or impersonal.

- Idealism is to be credited with a high regard for individuality and freedom in education. Moreover, its activity progress has been voluntaristic and developmental.

- Idealists believe that the child is a part of the ultimately spiritual universe and that he has a spiritual destiny to fulfill in accordance with his own potentialities.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. Which branch of philosophy responsible for the study of existence?   a) Metaphysics   b)   Epistemology

c)   Axiology   d)   None of these

2. Who claims that reality is spiritual in nature rather than physical, mental rather than material?

a)   Naturalist   b)   Pragmatist

c)   Idealist   d)   None of these

3. The philosophy of self defines the essential qualities that make one person distinct from all others. It is related with:

a) Ontology   b) Philosophy of self

c) Cosmogony   d) Theology

4. The study of metaphysics in the strict sense is the

6.2.4 Pragmatism and Metaphysics

Pragmatist Metaphysics proposes a pragmatist re-articulation of the nature, aims and methods of metaphysics. Rather than regarding metaphysics as a 'first philosophy', an inquiry into the world independent of human perspectives, the pragmatist views metaphysics as an inquiry into categorizations of reality laden with human practices. Insofar as our categorizations of reality are practice-laden, they are also, inevitably, value-laden. It is a pluralist view that there is more than one sound way to conceptualize the world and its content. It is the heart of his pragmatism as a method of experimentational mental reflection arriving at conceptions in terms of conceivable confirmatory and disconfirmatory circumstances a method hospitable to the generation of explanatory hypotheses, and conducive to the employment and improvement of verification. Typical of Peirce is his concern with inference to explanatory hypotheses as outside the usual foundational alternative between deductivist rationalism and inductivist empiricism, although he was a mathematical logician and a founder of statistics.

- All the three leading pragmatists i.e. Peirce, James, and Dewey, differ in their methods and conclusions.

- Peirce pragmatism is influenced by physics and mathematics, James philosophy is personal, psychological and religious.

- Reality according to James is that which we know by direct acquaintances.

- Dewey's by social sciences and biology.

6.2.5 Domain of Educational philosophy

The study of metaphysics in the strict sense is the science being. We have to consider being as such and the great truth it contains in itself, to enuuire how it entries into all things without being exhausted by any, to study its unseparable properties, unity, truth and goodness and finally 'to treat of it' in its activity and attempt to penetrate the nature and modes of causation. Metaphysic has the following six areas of operation, where it effects the thought and practice of educational process. Ontology, Nature of human, Free will versus determination, cosmology, existence of god and teleology.

6.2.6 Relevance of metaphysics for Education

Metaphysics, although appears abstract, is the basis for stimulating discussions of theoretical problems that cannot be answered factually. Nothing contributes more to continuous, patient, and careful reflection on educational theory and practice than the treatment of a problem in its metaphysical dimension. The stand which an educator may take

on the question of existence, in the nature of man, free will versus determinism, creator of universe, cosmology or teleology will decides his approach to education, helping students to make choices, handling the problems of motivation and discipline.

- Both logically and psychologically there is a direct connection between what a teacher believes and how he acts.

- His belief in God or for what matter his belief that there is purpose in universe influences his approach to the educational process and his outlook on the problems faced by him.

- If a student concludes from a discussion on evolution that the universe as a whole has no purpose, it follows that his life has meaning only as he personally desires that it should.

- Only a teacher who has persisted stubbornly in his endeavour to find meaning in existence can handle such questions effectively.

- In the philosophy of James experiences includes not only perception and conception but everything which we can feel and has some practical consequences.

- James prefers to calls this view readical empiricism.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Metaphysics as a ....of philosophy was examined to be a foundation for education.

2. Spiritual reality may be either personal or impersonal.   True/False

3. Theology is the systematic and rational study of concepts of God and of the nature of religious ideas.   True/False

6.3   Summary

Metaphysics is the foundation of philosophy. Without an explanation or an interpretation of the world around us, we would be helpless to deal with reality. We could not feed ourselves, or act to preserve our lives. The degree to which our metaphysical worldview is correct is the degree to which we are able to comprehend the world, and act accordingly. Reality is absolute. It has a specific nature independent of our thoughts or feelings. The world around us is real. It has a specific nature and it must be consistent to that nature. A proper metaphysical worldview must aim to understand reality correctly. An important difference exists between the rules that govern existence (the metaphysical), and the rules that men create to govern themselves (the man-made). Epistemology is the explanation of how we think. It is required in order to be able to determine the true from the false, by determining a

proper method of evaluation. It is needed in order to use and obtain knowledge of the world around us. Without epistemology, we could not think. More specifically, we would have no reason to believe our thinking was productive or correct, as opposed to random images flashing before our mind. Our senses are valid, and the only way to gain information about the world. Reason is our method of gaining knowledge, and acquiring understanding. Logic is our method of maintaining consistency within our set of knowledge. Epistemology asks the question, "How do you know what you know?" What are your bases for assessing evidence, determining credibility, and discerning truth? It is a concept simultaneously fundamental and abstract. Differences in epistemology, not only in level but in content, are the reason why persisting and seemingly intractable disagreements persist. People with epistemic systems that are different enough cannot have productive discussions, because what one person evaluates as absolute truth the other determines is not. Epistemic differences prevent people from even being able to agree upon the premises, let alone the proper conclusion.

6.4 Glossary

1. **Metaphysics:** It is the branch of philosophy that deals with the first principles of things, including abstract concepts such as being, knowing, identity, time, and space.

3. **Ontology:** Ontology is a specification of a conceptualization.

4. **Cosmogony:** Cosmogony is any model concerning the coming-into-existence of either the cosmos or the so-called reality of sentient beings.

5. **Cosmology:** Cosmology is the scientific study of the large scale properties of the universe as a whole.

6. **Theology:** Theology is the systematic and rational study of concepts of God and of the nature of religious ideas.

6.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. a) Metaphysics

2. c) Idealist

3. b) Philosophy of self

4. Science of being

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Speculative branch

2. True

3. True

6.6 References /suggested readings

Alston, William P., 1989. Epistemic Justification: Essays in the Theory of Knowledge. Ithaca, Ny: Cornell University Press:

NY: Comell University Press.

Armstrong, David, 1973. Belief, Truth, and Knowledge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. A defense of reliabilism.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1966. Theory of Knowledge, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1977. Theory of Knowledge, 2nd edition, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1989. Theory of Knowledge, 3rd edition. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall

Dr. Y.K. Singh. (2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd. Dr. Shukla, Parihar & Singh (2014), Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

Dr. Sodhi & Aruna Suri (1998). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, Bawa publication, 4141, Urban Estate, Phase II, Patiala-177002.

Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Volume 3, 1967, Macmillan, Inc.

Geisler, Norman L. "Baker Encyclopedia of Christian Apologetics" page 446. Baker Books, 1999. Metaphysics (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy).

G & C. Merriam Co. (1913). Noah Porter, eds. Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary (1913 ed.). G & C. Merriam Co. p. 501. Retrieved 29 January 2014. The theory or science of the method or group. Epistemology is the study of how we know what we know.ds of knowledge.

Gettier, Edmund, 1983. "Is Justified True Belief Knowledge?" Analysis, 23, pp. 121-123.

J. H. Muirhead, The Platonic Tradition in Anglo-Saxon Philosophy (1931, repr. 1965); A. C. Ewing, ed., The Idealist Tradition (1957); G. A. Kelly, Idealism, Politics, and History (1969).

6.7 Terminal Questions

1. What do you understand by Metaphysics? Discuss its effect on Naturalism, Idealism and Pragmatism.

2. What are the views of Naturalist regarding Metaphysics?

3. What are the views of Idealist regarding Metaphysics?

4. What are the views of Pragmatist regarding Metaphysics?

5. Write a short note on Metaphysical problems in Education.

6. Explain the nature of Metaphysics.

7. Discuss the relationship of Metaphysics & Positive science.

Unit -7

EPISTEMOLOGY AND THEIR IMPLICAIONS IN EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

7.0   Introduction

7.1   Learning Objectives

7.2   Epistemology

      7.2.1   Naturalism and Epistemology

      7.2.2   Idealism and Epistemology

 Self Check Exercise-I

      7.2.3   Pragmatism and Epistemology

Self Check Exercise-II

7.3   Summary

7.4   Glossary

7.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

7.6   References /suggested readings

7.7   Terminal Questions

7.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Epistemology, from the Green words episteme (knowledge) and logos (word/speech) is the branch of philosophy that deals with the nature, origin and scope of knowledge. Historically, it has been one of the most investigated and most debated of all philosophical subjects. Much of this debate has focused on analysing the nature and variety of knowledge and how it relates to similar notions such as truth and belief. Much of this discussion concerns the justification of knowledge claims. No surprisingly, the way that knowledge claims are justified both leads to and depends on the general approach to philosophy one adopts. Thus, philosophers have developed a range of epistemological theories to accompany their general philosophical positions. More recent studies have re-written centuries-old assumptions, and the field of epistemology continues to be vibrant and dynamic. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are namely: Epistemology. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

7.1   Learning Objectives

      After reading this lesson students will be able to:

      •   Understand Epistemology and Education.

- Understand Scope of Epistemology

- Explain role of epistemology in Education.

7.2   Epistemology

Epistemology is a fundamental branch of philosophy that explores the nature, sources, and limitations of knowledge. It primarily focuses on propositional knowledge—knowledge that something is true—rather than practical knowledge, such as knowing how to perform a task. The term "epistemology" was first introduced by the Scottish philosopher James Frederick Ferrier to describe the study of knowledge and its scope.

At its core, epistemology seeks to answer a crucial question: what differentiates true, reliable knowledge from false or inadequate knowledge? This inquiry extends into scientific methodology, addressing how theories or models can be refined and improved over competing explanations. Additionally, epistemology plays a key role in cognitive science, particularly in the fields of artificial intelligence and information processing, which attempt to replicate human knowledge utilization.

Epistemologists engage in two main areas of inquiry. First, they investigate the nature of knowledge—what it means to truly "know" something and how to distinguish knowledge from mere belief. While some aspects of this issue are widely accepted, defining knowledge is more complex than it may initially appear. Second, they examine the extent of human knowledge—how much we actually know, the means by which we acquire knowledge (such as reason, sensory perception, and testimony), and whether there are limits to what we can understand. This also raises questions about skepticism: could it be that we know far less than we assume? Is it possible that some things are inherently unknowable? Should we be concerned that true knowledge may be unattainable?

Epistemology is what is the nature of knowledge? How do we come to know?

1. Kinds of Knowledge

The term *epistemology* originates from the Greek words *episteme* (meaning "knowledge") and *logos* (meaning "study" or "science"). The root *logos* appears in many words ending in "-ology," such as psychology and anthropology, as well as in "logic," carrying various related meanings.

The concept of "knowledge" and its related terms are used in different ways. One common usage of "know" expresses psychological conviction, as in the statement, "I just knew it wouldn't rain, but then it did." While this is an everyday way of speaking, philosophers use "know" in a factive sense, meaning that one cannot truly know something unless it is actually true. Knowledge can be derived from various sources, including:

- **Scientific inquiry**
- **Sensory perception and emotions**

- **Authority or divine revelation**
- **Empirical observation (experience)**
- **Intuition**
- **Reasoning and logic**

Different reasoning methods lead to valid conclusions:

1. **Deductive Reasoning**: Moving from general principles to specific conclusions.
   - Example: *All children can learn. Bret is a fifth grader with a learning disability. Can Bret learn?* The logical conclusion, based on the general principle, is "yes."
2. **Inductive Reasoning**: Drawing general conclusions from specific observations.
   - Example: After conducting experiments on plant growth under various conditions, students conclude that plants require water and light.

2. The Nature of Propositional Knowledge

Focusing on *propositional knowledge* (knowledge that something is the case), we must define what it truly means to "know" something. What distinguishes a person who possesses knowledge from one who does not? What differentiates a known fact from an unknown one? Given the vast scope of knowledge, we require a broad definition applicable to any proposition.

3. Belief:
Knowledge is a mental state—it exists within the mind. Inanimate objects cannot "know" anything. Moreover, knowledge is a specific type of mental state. While "that"-clauses may describe desires or intentions, these do not equate to knowledge. Instead, knowledge is a form of belief; without belief in a proposition, one cannot claim to know it.

4. Truth:
While belief is necessary for knowledge, it is not sufficient. Not all beliefs qualify as knowledge because some beliefs are incorrect. We all make mistakes, holding both true and false beliefs. The pursuit of knowledge, then, involves increasing our collection of true beliefs.

5. Justification:
True belief alone does not constitute knowledge—it must also be justified. A belief must be formed through a reliable method or reasoning process to count as knowledge. In other words, not all true beliefs qualify as knowledge; only those acquired through appropriate justification do.

7.2.1 Naturalism and Epistemology

For naturalists human nature is basically good. It develops in accordance with its own laws and educationists need to understand it fully well. Naturalists principles of progressive education is based on the theory of human nature for which they have profound reverence. They have a faith that perfect man is the result of instructs, evolution and recapitulation. The foundation of the man's activities of instincts may be biological. Psychological or social. These needs to be satisfied. Naturalized epistemology sees human cognitive capacities as an aspect

of the natural world. Naturalism takes for granted that human beings have some knowledge-the evidence for this is our ability to successfully plan and carry out actions in our everyday physical and social environments. For the naturalist, the question that drives epistemology is an empirical question: "how is human knowledge possible?" Like any other empirical questions, the questions of epistemology are, therefore, open to scientific investigation.

- Evolution is the result of man's imagination. In accordance with recapitulation, the education of the child must accord with the education of mankind.

- Naturalism believes that environments are of two types. One is material or natural or physical which may be termed as 'world of things'. The second is psycho-social which may be termed as 'world of men'.

- They want the man to adopt himself to his environments. His ingenuity will help to do so. Individual is of primary importance and society is secondary.

- The man is born good. 'Everyman is virtuous', God made all things good, man meddles with them and they became evil and 'Man's conscience is the voice of reason is the voice of nature'.

- Self-preservation is to lead to other higher values for which naturalism is silent.

7.2.2 Idealism and Epistemology

In idealism different philosophers have developed different theories of knowledge. Plato maintains that knowledge acquired through the sense must always remains uncertain and incomplete. Since the sensory world is only the distorted copy of a more perfect sphere of being, Truth, therefore, lies in the ideas and not in the physical world. Epistemological idealism- a philosophy that what an individual assumes to know about the world around him or her is not reality per se, but exists only in the individual's mind. This particular position is opposed to a philosophy known as epistemological realism. Epistemology is the study of how we know things. That's it, very simple. So 'epistemological' indicates a way in which we know something, either through realism or idealism.

- For an absolute idealist like Hegel, knowledge is valid to the extent that it forms a system. Since reality itself is a system, our knowledge of reality is true to the extent that it, too, becomes systematic.

- The more comprehensive the system and the more consistent the ideas it embraces, the more truth it may be said to posses.

- All ideas and theories must be validated according to their 'coherence' within a continuously developing, unified system of knowledge.

- Man does not desire to know truth or to find beauty in order to be good; art is definitely for art's sake, not for the sake of morality as it has no moral purpose whatever. ●

- Idealism can lay definite claim to favouring democracy as it is the social soil in which its educational theory is to grow.

- James prefers to calls this view readical empiricism.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative

1. Which branch of philosophy that studies knowledge?

   a) Metaphysics   b) Epistemology

   c) Axiology   d) None of these

2. Who maintains that knowledge acquired through the sense must always remains uncertain and incomplete?

   a) Kant   b) James

   c) Adams   d) Plato

3. "God made all things good, man meddles with them and they became evil". Which philosophy related with this statement

   a) Idealism   b) Pragmatism

   c) Naturalism   d) Realism

   4. For naturalists human nature is basically good.   True/False

7.2.3 Pragmatism and Epistemology

Pragmatism is opposed to intellectualism. To the pragmatist, will is more important than the thought and he gives the will the honour of the basic character of the mind. During the recent past there has been a tremendous growth in the field of sciences. This growth has changed the static view of the nature. Pragmatism thus adopts via media between rationalism and agnosticism. In pragmatism absolutism is replaced by relativism. Pragmatism as an epistemological approach emphasizes the justification of theories and concepts by examine their consequences and the goals, values and interests they support. All three of the founding pragmatists combined a naturalistic, Darwinian view of human beings with a distrust of the problems which philosophy had inherited from Descartes, Hume and Kant. They hoped to save philosophy from metaphysical idealism. The pragmatic view of knowledge implies that specific theories or findings will help achieve certain goals and support some values, while at the same time counteract other goals and values. In other words: The final criterion of what is valid knowledge is evaluated from the goals that this knowledge is able to support. The pragmatic theory of truth implies that what is true is in the end determined by considering the consequences of a given claim. The most important pragmatic principle is always to consider what differences it makes for practice whether or not a given theory is regarded as true..

- Pragmatist relies on experience. An empiricist regards senses as gateways of knowledge.

- The Pragmatist does not think that the sensations can yield ready-made facts.

- William James admits that knowledge is rooted in experience but it gives a different meaning of experience.

- In the philosophy of James experiences includes not only perception and conception but everything which we can feel and has some practical consequences.

- James prefers to calls this view readical empiricism.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Fill in the blanks:

1. Pragmatism is opposed to ....

2. The .... view of knowledge implies that specific theories or findings will help achieve certain goals and support some values, while at the same time counteract other goals and values.

3. Counteract other goals and values. Pragmatism as an epistemological approach emphasizes the justification of theories and concepts. True/False

4. Epistemology = What is the nature of values?   True/False

7.3   Summary

Metaphysics is the foundation of philosophy. Without an explanation or an interpretation of the world around us, we would be helpless to deal with reality. We could not feed ourselves, or act to preserve our lives. The degree to which our metaphysical worldview is correct is the degree to which we are able to comprehend the world, and act accordingly. Reality is absolute. It has a specific nature independent of our thoughts or feelings. The world around us is real. It has a specific nature and it must be consistent to that nature. A proper metaphysical worldview must aim to understand reality correctly. An important difference exists between the rules that govern existence (the metaphysical), and the rules that men create to govern themselves (the man-made). Epistemology is the explanation of how we think. It is required in order to be able to determine the true from the false, by determining a proper method of evaluation. It is needed in order to use and obtain knowledge of the world around us. Without epistemology, we could not think. More specifically, we would have no reason to believe our thinking was productive or correct, as opposed to random images flashing before our mind. Our senses are valid, and the only way to gain information about the world. Reason is our method of gaining knowledge, and acquiring understanding. Logic is our method of maintaining consistency within our set of knowledge. Epistemology asks the question, "How do you know what you know?" What are your bases for assessing evidence, determining credibility, and discerning truth? It is a concept simultaneously fundamental and abstract. Differences in epistemology, not only in level but in content, are the reason why persisting and seemingly intractable disagreements persist. People with epistemic systems that are different enough cannot have productive discussions, because what one person evaluates as absolute truth the other determines is not. Epistemic differences prevent people from even being able to agree upon the premises, let alone the proper conclusion.

7.4   Glossary

1. **Metaphysics:** It is the branch of philosophy that deals with the first principles of things, including abstract concepts such as being, knowing, identity, time, and space.

2. **Epistemology:** It is the theory of knowledge, especially with regard to its methods, validity, and scope, and the distinction between justified belief and opinion.

3. **Ontology:** Ontology is a specification of a conceptualization.

4. **Cosmogony:** Cosmogony is any model concerning the coming-into-existence of either the cosmos or the so-called reality of sentient beings.

5. **Cosmology:** Cosmology is the scientific study of the large scale properties of the universe as a whole.

6. **Theology:** Theology is the systematic and rational study of concepts of God and of the nature of religious ideas.

7.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. b) Epistemology
2. d) Plato
3. c) Naturalism
4. True

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Intellectualism.
2. Pragmatic
3. True
4. False

7.6   References /suggested readings

Alston, William P., 1989. Epistemic Justification: Essays in the Theory of Knowledge. Ithaca, Ny: Cornell University Press:NY: Comell University Press.

Armstrong, David, 1973. Belief, Truth, and Knowledge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. A defense of reliabilism.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1966. Theory of Knowledge, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1977. Theory of Knowledge, 2nd edition, Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

Chisholm, Roderick, 1989. Theory of Knowledge, 3rd edition. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall

Dr. Y.K. Singh. (2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd. Dr. Shukla, Parihar & Singh (2014), Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

Dr. Sodhi & Aruna Suri (1998). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, Bawa publication, 4141, Urban Estate, Phase II, Patiala-177002.

Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Volume 3, 1967, Macmillan, Inc.

Geisler, Norman L. "Baker Encyclopedia of Christian Apologetics" page 446. Baker Books, 1999. Metaphysics (Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy).

G & C. Merriam Co. (1913). Noah Porter, eds. Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary (1913 ed.). G & C. Merriam Co. p. 501. Retrieved 29 January 2014. The theory or science of the method or group. Epistemology is the study of how we know what we know.ds of knowledge.

Gettier, Edmund, 1983. "Is Justified True Belief Knowledge?" Analysis, 23, pp. 121-123.

J. H. Muirhead, The Platonic Tradition in Anglo-Saxon Philosophy (1931, repr. 1965); A. C. Ewing, ed., The Idealist Tradition (1957); G. A. Kelly, Idealism, Politics, and History (1969).

7.7   Terminal Questions

1.   What do you understand by Epistemology? Discuss its effect on Naturalism, Idealism and Pragmatism.

2.   What are the views of Naturalist regarding Epistemology?

3.   What are the views of Idealist regarding Epistemology?

4.   What are the views of Pragmatist regarding Epistemology?

5.   Discuss the relationship of Epistemology and Education.

*****

Unit -8

AXIOLOGY AND THEIR IMPLICAIONS IN EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

8.0   Introduction

8.1   Learning Objectives

8.2   Axiology: Concept and Meaning

    8.2.1 Nature of Value Judgment

    8.2.2 Value Judgments: Subjective and objectives

    8.2.3 Types of values

    8.2.4 Objective versus Subjective values

    8.2.5 Permanent hierarchy of values

    8.2.6 Value and Ethical

Self-Check Exercise-I

    8.2.7 The Absoluto Standard

    8.2.8 Weaknesses in the Buddhist View of Value

    8.2.9 Relationship between Axiology and Education

Self-Check Exercise-II

8.3   Summary

8.4   Glossary

8.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

8.6   References /suggested readings

8.7   Terminal Questions

8.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Axiology is the philosophical study of value, encompassing ethics and aesthetics—two fields that heavily rely on concepts of worth. It serves either as a collective term for these disciplines or as their foundational basis, aligning closely with value theory and meta-ethics. Axiology examines goodness and value in their broadest sense, significantly expanding the concept of value while unifying various inquiries across economics, morality, aesthetics, and logic that were traditionally studied in isolation. As a branch of philosophy, axiology explores the fundamental nature, origin, and permanence of values. It addresses questions of what

"ought to be," focusing on the essence of values and their role in moral education and character development.

8.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Understand Concept and Meaning of axiology in education.

- Understand relation between axiology and education.

- Explain the relevance of axiology in education.

8.2 Axiology: Concept and Meaning

The word 'axiology' is derived from the Greek word 'axious' which means worthy. This is used for the study of general theory of values, included the origin, the nature, the classification and the place of values in the world. Ethics is the study of values in art are special fields within axiology. Axiology = What is good?

Some significant questions in axiology include the following:

1. **Nature of value:** Axiology is value a fulfillment of desire, a pleasure, a preference, a behavioral disposition, or simply a human interest of some kind?

2. **Criteria of value:** There's no accounting for tastes" or do objective standards apply?

3. **Status of value:** How are values related to (scientific) facts? What ultimate worth, if any, do human values have?

Axiology is usually divided into two main parts.

1. **Ethics:** Ethic is the study of values in human behavior or the study of moral problems: e.g., (1) the rightness and wrongness of actions, (2) the kinds of things which are good or desirable, and (3) whether actions are blameworthy or praiseworthy.

2. **Aesthetic** the study of value in the arts or the inquiry into feelings, judgments, or standards of beauty and related concepts. Philosophy of art is normally concerned with judgments of sense, taste, and emotion.

8.2.1 Nature of Value Judgment

Philosophers distinguish between factual judgments and value judgments. Factual judgments describe empirical qualities or relationships, such as the distance between Shimla and Delhi, the manufacturer of a particular mobile phone, or a friend's age. In contrast, value judgments assess the worth of objects, actions, emotions, and more. For example, determining whether a painting is beautiful or whether a friend's behavior is right or wrong involves evaluation rather than mere description.

8.2.2 Value Judgments: Subjective and objectives

Value judgments may be thought of merely an expression of one's feeling and desires-that is, as subjective. For example, a value has been called an emotion or 'sentiments of approval or disapproval, the satisfaction of a human want or desire. Other think of values as the quality of objects or situations that have worth-that an objective quality of things, such as "that quality of things, such as that quality of things that evolves and appreciate response. The following are the five major axious based on traditional philosophy:

1. **Theory of Interest:** Value of a thing exists for those who have interest in them. What I like is valuable for me. A value is a kind of preference. Thus what is preferred has a value.

2. **Fundamental or Functional nor Pragmatic Theory:** According to it those are the values which give present satisfaction. A value in this frame of reference is said to arise from the results. If the results are beneficial they have values. Thus, the accomplished results that give present satisfaction would be emphasized.

3. **Independent Existence Theory:** Those who believe in it say that values exist in and by themselves. These are independent of man's interest. It assumes that values are outside the preoccupations of man.

4. **Separate Standard Theory:** Different values are studied in separate questions such as good and evil in ethics. These are separate standards for good and lead in different areas. Thus, for judging the conduct, beauty and good, one may adopt different yardstick from one place to another and from one time to another.

5. **Value conduct Theory:** Axiology gives the following three theories to give answers of standard for testing values in conduct:-

    i)   **Hydonistic Theory:** The standard should be the extent of pleasure given to the individual.

    ii) **Perfectionist Theory:** The standard should be perfection of society and also individual.

    iii) **Utilitarianism:** The standard to be maximum happiness for the maximum number of people in a society.

8.2.3 Types of values

Value is generally understood as moral principles, broad concepts, or orientations toward the world. It can also refer to interests, attitudes, preferences, needs, emotions, and dispositions. However, sociologists define values more precisely as "generalized ends associated with notions of rightness, goodness, or inherent desirability."

Throughout history, human communities have established principles to guide their interactions, leading to the recognition of universal values such as honesty, responsibility,

truth, solidarity, cooperation, tolerance, respect, and peace. To better understand values, they can be categorized as follows:

1. **Personal Values** – These are fundamental principles that shape our lives and influence our interactions with others. They typically stem from a combination of family values, socio-cultural influences, and personal experiences.
2. **Family Values** – These are principles upheld within a family, deemed either good or bad. Rooted in parents' core beliefs, they guide the upbringing of children and form the foundation of initial social behavior. Family values are conveyed through everyday interactions, from simple actions to more complex behaviors.
3. **Social-Cultural Values** – These represent the dominant values within a society, which evolve over time. They may align with or diverge from personal and family values, often presenting contradictions or moral dilemmas due to their diverse and dynamic nature.
4. **Material Values** – These are essential for human survival, encompassing basic needs such as food, clothing, and protection from the environment. Material values are interconnected with personal, family, and social-cultural values. However, when given excessive importance, they may conflict with spiritual values.
5. **Spiritual Values** – These emphasize non-material aspects of life, contributing to personal fulfillment. They provide meaning and purpose, much like religious beliefs, and help individuals find a sense of deeper connection and inner peace.
6. **Moral Values** – These are the principles and behaviors deemed necessary by society for coexistence, order, and collective well-being. They serve as ethical guidelines for human interactions and societal harmony.

8.2.4 Objective versus Subjective values

Value is often understood as moral principles, broad concepts, or orientations toward the world. It can also refer to interests, attitudes, preferences, needs, emotions, and dispositions. However, sociologists define values more precisely as "generalized ends associated with notions of rightness, goodness, or inherent desirability."

The distinction between **subjective** and **objective** values lies in their source. Subjective values originate from personal perception and experience, whereas objective values are considered independent of individual opinions and exist as observable facts. Some objectivists propose the concept of **intrinsic value**, suggesting that certain objects inherently possess value. For instance, water is valuable, but if subjective values are dismissed, one might argue that its worth is an inherent property of the object itself. However, this intrinsic theory is often criticized for oversimplifying the nature of value.

1. **Subjective Values** – These are determined by personal experience, perception, and awareness. They are not independent of the mind but rather shaped by individual perspectives. Subjective value is based on opinion and perception, often varying between individuals. In the context of property, for example, the value of an asset may

differ between a buyer and a seller depending on their personal views and future expectations.

2. **Objective Values** – These exist independently of personal perception and are based on observable and verifiable facts. Objective values belong to the external world and can be assessed through scientific methods and empirical observation. They are derived from sensory perception and are not influenced by individual opinions or interpretations.

8.2.5 Permanent hierarchy of values

1. **Timelessness** – The longer a value endures, the higher its rank. For instance, the value of pleasure lasts only as long as the sensation itself, whereas intellectual or mental values persist even after the circumstances that created them have faded.
2. **Indivisibility** – The difficulty in diminishing or increasing the quality of a value as its medium (Wertträger) changes in size determines its rank. Material goods lose value when divided, whereas intellectual or moral values remain intact regardless of how many people share them.
3. **Independence** – Higher values serve as the foundation for lower values. The fewer foundational values a particular value depends on, the higher it ranks.
4. **Depth of Satisfaction** – The depth of fulfillment associated with a value correlates with its rank. While physical pleasures are strong but fleeting, intellectual or artistic experiences provide deeper and more meaningful satisfaction. The intensity of pleasure does not determine its depth.
5. **Absoluteness** – The less a value depends on the existence of its medium, the higher it is. For example, pleasure is tied to sensory experiences, and the value of life is meaningful only to those who possess it. In contrast, moral values exist independently of individual perception and hold absolute significance.

Classification of Values and Anti-Values

Considering various scholarly perspectives on value classification and hierarchy, a more comprehensive ranking can be outlined:

Anti-Values (from lowest to highest in severity):

1. Destruction of the Earth, annihilation of humanity, and mass extinction of living organisms.
2. Mass killings, acts of war, or treason.
3. Murder or causing the death of another human being.
4. Physical harm inflicted upon an individual.
5. Major harm to society.
6. Other crimes not classified above.

Higher Values (ranked from highest to lowest):

1. **Absolute Values** – Truth, goodness, beauty, and holiness in their purest forms.
2. **Human Development and Well-being** – Acts that contribute to the advancement and happiness of humanity.
3. **National and State Contributions** – Efforts that benefit one's country or government.
4. **Community and Regional Contributions** – Supporting and improving local society.
5. **Personal Growth and Family Well-being** – Self-cultivation and responsible family management.

Although people often pursue happiness more fervently than goodness, goodness holds a higher rank and should therefore be sought with greater dedication. To help individuals develop the right values, education and moral enlightenment should be based on conscience rather than coercion, ensuring a deep internalization of ethical principles.

8.2.6 Value and Ethical

Values and ethics play a crucial role in any organization, including those within the national security sector. But what do we actually mean by values and ethics? These terms are broad, so it is essential to focus on the aspects most relevant to strategic leaders and decision-makers. Values refer to what is important or valued by an individual or an organization. Within an organization, values are closely tied to its vision, serving as a foundation for the behavior of its members. However, challenges arise when individuals within the organization do not share or internalize its values, leading to dysfunction. Additionally, an organization may promote a set of values to project a positive image while its actual guiding values differ significantly. These misalignments can create issues, but the core purpose of values remains the same: they establish either an actual or idealized framework for assessing options and determining appropriate actions based on extensive experience.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. Which branch of philosophy that studies values?

   a) Metaphysics b) Epistemology

   c) Axiology d) None of these

2. Which values allow us to survive, and are related to our basic needs as human beings, such as food and clothing and protection from the environment?

   a) Spiritual values b) Material values

   c) Social-cultural values d) moral values

3. Which is related with the study of values in human behavior or the study of moral problems?

   a) Ethics b) Material

      c)   Society   d)   Aesthetics

8.2.7 The Absolute Standard

Human values cannot be fully unified through relative standards alone, nor can conflicts and struggles arising from differing values be resolved if we rely solely on them. To achieve a common ground for all of humanity, there must be a universal criterion for value judgment—one that transcends cultural, ideological, and national differences. This is known as the absolute standard.

8.2.8 Limitations of the Buddhist Perspective on Value

Buddhism emphasizes mercy as its core virtue, but practicing mercy requires a dedicated life of training. Through this disciplined practice, individuals progress through various spiritual stages: Śrāvaka (one who attains awakening by hearing teachings), Pratyekabuddha (one who attains awakening independently), Bodhisattva (one who actively strives for enlightenment), and ultimately Buddhahood (the state of complete enlightenment and perfect personality). Mercy is fully realized at the levels of Bodhisattva and Buddhahood, while those in the earlier stages are not yet prepared to practice it.

Buddhism teaches that suffering arises from attachment to the transient nature of life. Because people do not recognize the impermanence of all things, they cling to their present existence, which leads to suffering. To overcome suffering, one must detach from such attachments through rigorous training. This process of detachment leads to salvation (vimukti), where an individual attains selflessness and is able to practice true mercy.

The Noble Eightfold Path

Buddhism prescribes the Noble Eightfold Path as a guide to achieving enlightenment and liberation from suffering:

1. Right View
2. Right Thought
3. Right Speech
4. Right Behavior
5. Right Livelihood
6. Right Effort
7. Right Mindfulness
8. Right Concentration

8.2.9 Relationship between Axiology and Education

Culture is often described as the collective values developed throughout history, while education serves as the means of transmitting and sustaining these values. This is why

axiology, the philosophical study of values, plays a crucial role in education. By defining a system of values, axiology helps shape educational objectives and ideals. It encompasses both universal human values and specific values unique to particular communities, contributing to their distinct identity.

Education is essential for preserving and passing down values that uphold the cultural identity of human society. The development and application of values require both knowledge and experience, making education a process that operates on two interrelated levels: cognitive and emotional. Since axiology represents the framework for human creativity, one of the fundamental purposes of education is to nurture and enhance the creative potential of individuals and communities. In other words, personality is not innate but is shaped through education. This is why education is now recognized as one of the key resources for future social development.

The values held by a society directly influence the goals of its education system. Among the various branches of philosophy, axiology is arguably the most significant in education, as it helps define the aims and principles that guide learning. Schools are often considered microcosms of society, reflecting its values. However, in diverse societies like India, it is necessary to determine which aspects of social life should be integrated into education while avoiding political influences. Social unrest has increasingly affected school discipline, with student elections often mirroring political strategies. In some Western contexts, schools are not just a product of society but also play an active role in shaping it.

Axiology influences educational theory in three key areas:

a) Educational Philosophy and Value Theory

This area critically examines whether values are subjective or objective, personal or impersonal, and whether they remain constant or evolve. Objective values, such as truth, beauty, and goodness, are considered universal, while subjective values are shaped by individual preferences. Absolute values are unchanging, while a hierarchy of values involves ranking them based on importance.

b) Educational Theory and Ethics

Education is widely regarded as a moral endeavor, with teachers playing a key role in shaping students' behavior. They focus on instilling moral values and fostering both individual and social ethical conduct. Ethical frameworks in education may be based on religious values or justified through secular principles.

c) Educational Theory and Aesthetics

Aesthetics, which examines values related to art and beauty, also plays a role in education. Philosophical discussions explore whether art should be imitative, representative, or purely a

product of creative imagination. These perspectives have significant implications for how art is taught and appreciated in educational settings.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Axiology comprises both general human or universal and specific values for a determined community.   True/False

2. Value judgments may be thought of merely an expression of one's sadness and desires-that is, as subjective appreciation of what he or she has created. True/False

8.3   Summary

Axiology comprises both general human or universal and specific values for a determined community, thereby giving it its personality. Education preserves and transmits values that guarantee the cultural identity of the human community. The performance of values requires knowledge and experience, which means the involvement in this process of education on its two interrelated planes: cognitive and emotional. As axiology is the horizon of the manifestation of human creativity, education has among its fundamental functions that of cultivating the creative power of the individual and the human community.

8.4   Glossary

1. **Axiology:** Axiology is the philosophical study of value. It is either the collective term for ethics and aesthetics: philosophical fields that depend crucially on notions of worth-or the found.

8.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. c)   Axiology

2. b)   Material values

3. a)   Ethics

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. True

2. False

8.6   References /suggested readings

- Aristotle (2001). "Posterior Analytics". In Mckeon, Richard. The Basic Works. Modern Library. ISBN 0-375-75799-6.

- Cf. the beginning of an opusculum in logic reckoned among the works of St. Thomas: De totius Logicae Aristotelis Summa. Op. XLIV, Procemium. Ed. Parm.

- Definition of aesthetic from the Online Etymology Dictionary

- Einstein, Albert. The World as I See It. Reissue Edition. New York Citadel Press. 1993.

- Guyer, Paul (2005). Values of Beauty-Historical Essays in Aesthetics. Cambridge University Press, ISBN 0521606691.

- Hamilton, A. G. (1980). Logic for Mathematicians. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0-521-29291-3.

- Jeans, Sir James, (1981). Physics and Philosophy. New York: Dover Publications.

- N Wilson (2015). Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece (p.20) Routledge, 31 Oct 2013 ISBN 113678800X Random House Unabridged Dictionary Entry on Axiology.

- Plato (1976). Buchanan, Scott, ed. The Portable Plato, Penguin. ISBN 0-14-015040-4.

- Sodhi, T.S; Sandu, G.S & Singh, B. (1988), Philosophies of Education, The Indian Publications, Hill road, Amabla Cantt-133001 (India)

- Talbot, Michael. (1992). The Holographic Universo. Now York: HarperCollins.

- Whitehead, Alfred North; Russell, Bertrand (1957). Principia Mathematica to 56. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0-521-62606-4.

- Zangwill, Nick (2008). "Aesthetic Judgment", Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, 02-28-2003/10-22-2007.

8.7 Terminal Questions

1. What is the relationship between axiology and education?

2. Explain relationship between axiology and education. Discuss nature of value judgment.

****

Unit -9

LOGIC, AESTHETICS AND THEIR IMPLICAIONS IN EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

9.0   Introduction

9.1   Learning Objectives

9.2   Logic: Concept and Meaning

      9.2.1   Basic divisions of Logic

      9.2.2   Deductive Logic

      9.2.3   Inductive Logic

      9.2.4   Pragmatic pattern of reasoning

      9.2.5   Characteristics do good arguments

      9.2.6   Relevance of logic for education

Self-Chock Exercise-ll

9.3   Summary

9.4   Glossary

9.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

9.6   References /suggested readings

9.7   Terminal Questions

9.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Most philosophers consider ethics and aesthetics as subdivisions of axiology. Ethics, a branch of philosophy, focuses on morality, while aesthetics deals with the concepts of beauty and art. Values shape our decisions about what is good, true, and right, relying not only on our thoughts but also on our emotions. These values encompass fundamental distinctions such as right and wrong, faith in God, the significance of hard work, and self-respect.

Value-based education serves as a vital tool that not only equips individuals with a profession but also instills a sense of purpose in life. The ultimate aim of life is self-discovery and self-awareness. Such education plays a crucial role in fostering peace, tolerance, ethical behavior, justice, and intercultural understanding. For a nation's true progress, it is essential to cultivate values among all citizens. Teachers, as the architects of society, hold a central role in this process. They are instrumental in shaping a nation's future, as their influence extends beyond academics to character development. A child's personality is significantly shaped by the

teacher, and it is universally acknowledged that a teacher's character has a profound and positive impact on students. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are divided into two sections namely: Logic and aesthetics. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

9.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Understand the relevance of logic in education.

- Explain role of aesthetics in education.

9.2 Logic: Concept and Meaning

Logic is defined as the science of reasoning, but it is not an empirical science like physics, biology, or psychology. Instead, it is a non-empirical discipline, similar to mathematics. However, when we refer to logic as the science of reasoning, we do not mean that it studies the actual mental or physical processes involved in thinking. The examination of these processes falls under fields such as psychology, neurophysiology, or cybernetics.

A person who acts mechanically or habitually in daily life is not engaged in philosophical thought. Philosophizing begins when one reflects on the universe, personal experiences, and relationships with others. Each type of reflection corresponds to a branch of philosophy: reflection on the nature of the universe belongs to metaphysics, while contemplation of moral conduct falls under ethics.

Logic is the discipline of aligning one's thoughts with the Law of Identity. In one sense, all thoughts must conform to this principle, just as everything else does. Different cognitive elements—such as ideas, memories, and emotions—each have distinct identities. However, ensuring that thoughts conform to the Law of Identity requires deliberate effort. Since ideas are generated from perceptual data, they must be formed correctly. Logic demands clarity and consistency, ensuring that ideas do not contain contradictions.

Furthermore, logic is essential in organizing and integrating ideas systematically. It requires information to be structured coherently, without contradictions, and in a clearly identifiable manner. In essence, logic is the art of non-contradictory identification, serving as the foundation of knowledge, clarity, and rational thought. Without logic, we would be unable to differentiate between truth and falsehood, making it impossible to discard flawed ideas. Without it, our minds would be overwhelmed with inconsistencies, unclear thoughts, and disorganized mental images. According to Bertrand Russell, "the true function of logic is exactly the opposite of its function."

Origins and Types of Logic

The term *logic* is derived from the Greek word *logos*, which can be translated as "sentence," "discourse," "reason," "rule," or "ratio." However, these translations do not fully capture the modern specialized meaning of logic. Traditionally, logic is regarded as a system or method of

philosophical thought that establishes rules and standards for systematic and accurate reasoning. The concept of logical form is central to logic, as the validity of an argument is determined by its structure rather than its content.

Branches of Logic

1. **Informal Logic** – This branch focuses on arguments expressed in natural language. A significant aspect of informal logic is the study of fallacies. Plato's dialogues serve as notable examples of informal logic in action.
2. **Formal Logic** – Concerned with inferences that have a purely formal structure, formal logic relies on abstract rules that apply universally, independent of specific content. Aristotle's works provide the earliest recorded studies in formal logic, and modern formal logic builds upon and expands these foundations.
3. **Symbolic Logic** – This field involves symbolic representations of logical inferences. Symbolic logic is further divided into two subfields:
   o *Propositional Logic* – Deals with the relationships between whole statements or propositions.
   o *Predicate Logic* – Examines the internal structure of statements, analyzing subjects and predicates.
4. **Mathematical Logic** – An extension of symbolic logic, mathematical logic applies logical principles to fields such as model theory, proof theory, set theory, and recursion theory.

The Role and Importance of Logic

Logic is a branch of philosophy that reflects on the nature of thought itself. Unlike psychology, which studies various forms of thinking—such as learning, memory, and imagination—logic is specifically concerned with reasoning. It seeks to answer fundamental questions, such as:

- What constitutes correct reasoning?
- What distinguishes a strong argument from a weak one?

Logic plays a fundamental role in philosophy. While some modern thinkers challenge its classical functions, it remains essential for analyzing thought, language, and objects. Inductive logic, in particular, serves as a crucial tool for various scientific disciplines. Ultimately, logic is considered a science because it systematically studies thought and reasoning in a structured and detailed manner.

9.2.1 Basic divisions of Logic

(1) It is usual to divide logic into two branches: formal and real logic. This division, which is of relatively recent date, is very questionable:

(a) It is obviously inspired by certain arbitrary theories of Kant's philosophy.

(b)   The questions ordinarily discussed in real logic constitute for us the object of a treatise which comes next after psychology, and which we call criteriology (science of the criterion of truth and certitude), or analysis of certain knowledge.

(2)   Formal logic is generally divided into three parts, treating respectively of apprehension, of judgment, and of reasoning. This division, which is unimpeachable, is borrowed from the material object of logic. Without rejecting it, we prefer:

(3)   Another division, which squares better with the general distribution of every philosophic study and is inspired by the study of logical order by its four causes, efficient, material, formal and final.

9.2.2 Deductive Logic

Deductive reasoning is a process in which one starts with certain statements, known as *premises*, that are assumed to be true. From these premises, one determines what must logically follow if they hold true. For instance, if one assumes that God exists and is good, one can logically deduce conclusions based on that assumption. Similarly, if one accepts the premise that "I think, therefore I exist," further reasoning can be built upon that foundation.

In mathematics, deduction begins with axioms fundamental truths accepted without proof and derives theorems and other conclusions based on them. Deductive reasoning allows for absolute certainty in its conclusions, provided that the premises are correct. However, the premises themselves are not inherently proven or provable; they must either be accepted at face value, taken on faith, or assumed for the sake of logical exploration.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1.   Which provide the rules or standards required for systematic; and accurate reasoning.

a)   Metaphysics   b)   Epistemology

c)   Logic   d)   Aesthetics

2.   Which logic is the study of inference with purely formal content.

a) Formal   b) Symbolic

c) Informal   d) None of the above

9.2.3 Inductive Logic

Inductive reasoning begins with the observation of data and seeks to determine what general conclusions can logically be drawn from it. In other words, it involves identifying potential theories that could explain the observed data. For example, if studies show that the likelihood

of developing schizophrenia is significantly higher when at least one parent has the condition, one might conclude that schizophrenia could be hereditary. This is a reasonable hypothesis based on the given data.

However, induction does not provide absolute proof that a theory is correct. There may be alternative explanations that also align with the observed data. For instance, rather than genetics, it is possible that the behavior of a schizophrenic parent contributes to the child's development of the disorder. The key aspect of inductive reasoning is that the proposed theory must logically account for the observed data. Conversely, concluding that parental influence has no effect on a child's schizophrenia would not be a logical inference based on the available evidence.

9.2.4 Pragmatic pattern of reasoning

Pragmatic reasoning is defined as the process of finding the intended meaning(s) of the given, and it is suggested that this amounts to the process of inferring the appropriate context(s) in which to interpret the given.

9.2.5 Characteristics do good arguments

Ultimately good arguments must have sufficiently justified premises, and the premises should be appropriately relevant, to the conclusion. Even so, there is much to be said about this criteria. Many of the necessary characteristics of good arguments are covered by the various issues discussed in logic classes-logical form, logical validity, the distinction between inductive and deductive reasoning, argument interpretation, and informal fallacies. Examples about what various general logical issues can teach us about good argumentation includes the following:

1. **Logical form:** Understanding logical form is of paramount importance to understanding good deductive argumentation, but ordinary language makes it very difficult to discuss logical form. It is much easier to understand logical form and how it relates to good argumentation after learning about logical form in a logic class. For example, "If Socrates is a man, then he is mortal" has the logical form "if A, then B."

2. **Logical validity:** Logically valid deductive arguments have premises that guarantee the truth of the conclusion (assuming they are true). An invalid deductive argument gives us no reason to think the conclusion is true. In that case the premises can be true and the conclusion can be false at the same time.

3. **The distinction between inductive and deductive reasoning:** All good deductive arguments are logically valid, but good inductive arguments aren't. Inductive arguments are not meant to be valid because the premises are only supposed to make the conclusion probable. A good inductive argument is unlikely to have true premises and a false conclusion, but it can happen. For example, the evidence scientists use to support scientific theories is inductive

and it is possible that the theories are actually false (imperfectly accurate). The predictions made by scientists could always turn out to be false, but they are likely to be true when they are well-justified. Even dropped objects could fail to fall in the future. Even so, we should agree that dropped objects will fall in the future anyway.

4. **Argument interpretation:** It is important to fully understand people's arguments and to know how to clarify their arguments. It's important that we know what exactly the premises and conclusions are. Sometimes understanding an argument also requires us to identify unstated assumptions and some creativity could be required. It is impossible to properly debate with someone who doesn't understand your arguments. An argument can't be properly refuted unless it is understood well.

5. **Informal fallacies:** Informal fallacies are errors in reasoning other than having an Invalid argument form. Interpreting arguments uncharitably is one common example called the "straw man fallacy."

9.2.6 Relevance of logic for education

The educator's views of what constitutes logic or logical approach to the teaching and learning process, exercise a great influence upon what he teaches and how he/she teaches. Logic has a great relevance for preparation of curriculum design, for structuring of learning environment and for selection, gradation and presentation of learning material.

- Without the use of logic a teacher will make his presentation not only inefficient but also ridiculous.

- While dealing with the subject matter in the classroom the teacher has to be careful in organizing his ideas and making a coherent and consistent picture out of them.

- The language used by the teacher is highly related to the reasoning advanced by him.

- A professionally trained teacher can help his students to distinguish among the various functions of language, namely affective, emotive and symbolic.

- Logic and educational processes are integrally related.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Which may be defined as that branch of philosophy which reflects upon the nature of thinking itself?

a) Metaphysics   b) Logic

c) Ethics   d) Aesthetics

2. In the process of deduction, you begin with some statements, called 'premises', that are assumed to be true, you then determine what else would have to be true if the premises are true. It is called;

a) Inductive Logic   b) Logic

c) Deductive Logic   d) Aesthetics

3. Logically In-valid deductive arguments have premises that guarantee the truth of conclusion.   True/False

9.3 Summary

Philosophy aids in decision-making: moral and values guide our conduct not only in a professional capacity but also in daily living. The components of philosophy are; Axiology: Ethics; logic and Aesthetics. Axiology helps to determine to what use truth is to be put. It asks the questions: how do we determine what has value, and on what criteria is this judgment based? Logic seeks to provide human beings with a sound and intelligent method of living and thinking.

9.4 Glossary

1. **Logic:** It is a science that deals with the principles and criteria of validity of inference and demonstration: the science of the formal principles of reasoning

9.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. c) Logic

2. a) Formal

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. b) Logic

2. a) Inductive Logic

3. False

9.6 References /suggested readings

- Aristotle (2001). "Posterior Analytics". In Mckeon, Richard. The Basic Works. Modern Library. ISBN 0-375-75799-6.

- Cf. the beginning of an opusculum in logic reckoned among the works of St. Thomas: De totius Logicae Aristotelis Summa. Op. XLIV, Procemium. Ed. Parm.

- Definition of aesthetic from the Online Etymology Dictionary

- Einstein, Albert. The World as I See It. Reissue Edition. New York Citadel Press. 1993.

- Guyer, Paul (2005). Values of Beauty-Historical Essays in Aesthetics. Cambridge University Press, ISBN 0521606691.

- Hamilton, A. G. (1980). Logic for Mathematicians. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0-521-29291-3.

- Jeans, Sir James, (1981). Physics and Philosophy. New York: Dover Publications.

- N Wilson (2015). Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece (p.20) Routledge, 31 Oct 2013 ISBN 113678800X Random House Unabridged Dictionary Entry on Axiology.

- Plato (1976). Buchanan, Scott, ed. The Portable Plato, Penguin. ISBN 0-14-015040-4.

- Sodhi, T.S; Sandu, G.S & Singh, B. (1988), Philosophies of Education, The Indian Publications, Hill road, Amabla Cantt-133001 (India)

9.7   Terminal Questions

1.   Explain Logic.

2.   Discuss the relevance of logic for education.

4.   What are the basic divisions of Logic?

5.   Write short note on the following:

   a)   Value Judgments: Subjective and objectives.

   b)   Educational Philosophy. A Value Theory

   c)   Objective versus Subjective values

Unit -10

AESTHETICS AND THEIR IMPLICAIONS IN EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

10.0   Introduction

10.1   Learning Objectives

10.2   Aesthetics

Self-Check Exercise-I

Self-Check Exercise-II

10.3   Summary

10.4   Glossary

10.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

10.6   References /suggested readings

10.7   Terminal Questions

10.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Most philosophers categorize axiology into two main branches: Ethics, which deals with moral principles, and Aesthetics, which explores beauty and art. Values play a crucial role in shaping our decisions about what is good, true, and right, relying on both our emotions and reasoning. These values encompass fundamental distinctions between right and wrong, belief in God, the significance of hard work, and self-respect.

Value-based education serves as a powerful tool that not only equips individuals with a profession but also provides them with a sense of purpose in life. The ultimate goal of life is to understand oneself and strive for self-improvement. Such education is essential for fostering peace, tolerance, social conduct, justice, and intercultural understanding. For a nation to progress meaningfully, instilling values in its citizens is imperative, and teachers play a pivotal role in this process.

Teachers are fundamental to understanding a nation; in essence, they are the architects of society. Thus, for a nation or society to achieve significant development, investing in teachers is essential. A child's personality can be nurtured effectively through the guidance of a

teacher, whose influence is universally acknowledged to have a positive impact. The key concepts covered in this lesson is Aesthetics. The ideas to be explored include the following:

10.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Explain role of aesthetics in education.

10.2 Aesthetics

Aesthetics is a branch of philosophy which deal with the nature of art, beauty, and taste, with the creation and appreciation of beauty. It is defined as the study of sensory or sensori-emotional values, sometimes called judgments of sentiment and taste. More broadly, scholars in the field define aesthetics as "critical reflection on art, culture and nature. Aesthetics is What is beautiful?

10.2.1 Etymological meaning of Aesthetics

The term "aesthetics" was appropriated and coined with new meaning in the German form by Alexander Baumgarten for the first time in his dissertation ("Philosophical considerations of some matters pertaining the poem") in 1735, even though his later definition in the fragment Aesthetica (1753) is more often referred to as the first definition of modern aesthetics.

Self-Check Exercise-I

1. Which one is known as study of sensory or sensori-emotional values, sometimes called judgments of sentiment and taste.

a)	Metaphysics	b)	Epistemology
c)	Ethics	d)	Aesthetics

2. Aesthetics as "............. reflection on art, culture and nature."

a)	Logical	b)	Critical
c)	Practical	d)	None of the above

10.2.2 Benefits of an Aesthetic Education

Aesthetics is a branch of philosophy that explores concepts such as beauty, ugliness, the sublime, and the comic. The term "aesthetic" originates from the Greek word *aisthetike*, which refers to perception through the senses.

Aesthetic education serves as a means of reconnecting with the process of learning something new. It provides an opportunity to experience a medium in a way that has never been encountered before, fostering deeper understanding and appreciation.

It is the incorporation of the arts across the curriculum in a way that fosters a heightened awareness of and appreciation for all that touches our lives. Since aesthetic quality is an aspect of all activity, perception, and intelligent thought, aesthetic education helps students discover new ways of looking at, listening to, moving in and speaking of their everyday experiences. And since aesthetic quality is concentrated in the arts, the study of music, dance, drama and the visual arts most directly develops aesthetic awareness. Aesthetic education opens up areas of learning too seldom experienced in school:

- The power of a work of art to transform children and teachers.

- The partnership of student and teacher sharing insights.

- The challenge of taking risks to ask open-ended questions.

- The excitement of learning to express oneself in new ways.

- The self-esteem gained from experiences that teach self-respect and mutual respect.

- The exploration of a broad range of human relationships.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1. Which one is a branch of philosophy dealing with the nature of art, beauty, and taste, with the creation and appreciation of beauty?

   a) Metaphysics   b) Epistemology

   c) Ethics   d) Aesthetics

2. Aesthetics is a branch of philosophy dealing with such notions as the beautiful, the ugly the sublime, the comic.   True/False

10.3 Summary

Philosophy aids in decision-making: moral and values guide our conduct not only in a professional capacity but also in daily living. The components of philosophy are; Axiology: Ethics; logic and Aesthetics. Axiology helps to determine to what use truth is to be put. It asks the questions: how do we determine what has value, and on what criteria is this judgment based? Logic seeks to provide human beings with a sound and intelligent method of living and thinking.

10.4 Glossary

1. **Aesthetics:** Aesthetics is a branch of philosophy dealing with the nature of art, beauty, and taste, with the creation and appreciation of beauty.

10.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. d) Aesthetics

2.   b)   Critical

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1.   d)   Aesthetics

2.   True

10.6   References /suggested readings

- Guyer, Paul (2005). Values of Beauty-Historical Essays in Aesthetics. Cambridge University Press, ISBN 0521606691.

- Hamilton, A. G. (1980). Logic for Mathematicians. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0-521-29291-3.

- Jeans, Sir James, (1981). Physics and Philosophy. New York: Dover Publications.

- N Wilson (2015). Encyclopedia of Ancient Greece (p.20) Routledge, 31 Oct 2013 ISBN 113678800X Random House Unabridged Dictionary Entry on Axiology.

- Talbot, Michael. (1992). The Holographic Universo. Now York: HarperCollins.

- Whitehead, Alfred North; Russell, Bertrand (1957). Principia Mathematica to 56. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0-521-62606-4.

- Zangwill, Nick (2008). "Aesthetic Judgment", Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, 02-28-2003/10-22-2007.

10.7   Terminal Questions

1.   Explain Aesthetic.

2.   What are the benefits of an Aesthetic Education?

3.   Discuss the relevance of Aesthetic for education.

****

INDIAN SCHOOLS OF PHILOSOPHY

Unit -11

YOGA PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

11.0   Introduction

11.1   Learning Objectives

11.2   Yoga Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

11.2.1 Etymological meaning of yoga

11.2.2 Main Aspects of yoga philosophy

11.2.3 The yoga theory of knowledge

Self-Check Exercise-1

11.2.4 Role of Yoga in Education

11.2.5 Educational Implications according to Yoga Philosophy

Self-Check Exercise-II

11.3   Summary

11.4   Glossary

11.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

11.6   References /suggested readings

11.7   Terminal Questions

11.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Yoga means, that the Supreme Lord is there, the devotee is there and the activity of exchange of Love between the Lord and his Devotee is there. Therefore the individuality of two persons is present; in the Supreme Personality of the Lord and the individual Soul who tries to unite with him, otherwise there is no meaning to yoga. The

11.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

• Develop an understanding about Yoga.

• Realize the educational Implications of Yoga Philosophy.

• Understand the impact of Sankhya philosophy in the field of Education.

• Understand the impact of philosophy of Vedanta in the field of Education.

11.2 Yoga Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Values and their Educational Implications.

Yoga philosophy, attributed to Patanjali, is deeply connected to the Sankhya system, serving as its practical application in daily life. It largely adopts the epistemological framework of Sankhya, recognizing three valid means of knowledge: perception, inference, and scriptural testimony. Due to this alignment, some refer to it as Patanjali's philosophy. Yoga emphasizes that a pure mind is achievable only through a healthy body, and mental purity enhances cognitive processes (*Chitta*).

The term *Yoga* originates from the Sanskrit root *Yuja*, meaning "to link up" or "to unite." In ancient Sanskrit texts, Yoga is defined as a process of connecting with the Supreme Lord. Some pseudo-spiritualists seek to merge entirely with God or become divine themselves, but this is regarded as an illusion. Just as two lovers experience blissful unity without losing their individual identities, the union with the Supreme does not imply dissolution into nothingness.

Yoga is a holistic practice encompassing physical, mental, and spiritual disciplines, with its origins in India. It is found in Hinduism, Buddhism (including Vajrayana and Tibetan traditions), and Jainism. The most well-known forms are *Hatha Yoga* and *Raja Yoga*. Though its origins are speculated to date back to pre-Vedic traditions, Yoga most likely developed in ancient India's ascetic circles around the sixth and fifth centuries BCE, alongside the early Śramaṇa movements. Indian Yoga masters introduced the practice to the Western world, notably through Swami Vivekananda in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. By the 1980s, Yoga gained widespread popularity in the West as a physical exercise system. However, in Indian traditions, Yoga is far more than physical exercise—it possesses a strong meditative and spiritual essence.

As one of the six major orthodox schools of Hindu philosophy, Yoga has its own epistemology and metaphysical foundation, closely linked to the Sankhya system. It is a spiritual science of self-realization, which in turn leads to the realization of God. By understanding one's true self, an individual naturally comes to comprehend the true nature of the Supreme. Thus, *Yoga* is not about dissolving oneself into nothingness or becoming God but about establishing a spiritual connection with the divine.

Patanjali's Yoga system emphasizes salvation through meditation and disciplined practice. It advocates control over sensory pleasures and bodily desires as a central tenet. Physical exercises (*Asanas*) and breathing techniques (*Pranayama*) aid in developing concentration and detachment from worldly distractions, facilitating a deeper spiritual journey.

11.2.1 Etymological moaning of yoga

In Vedic Sanskrit, the term *Yoga* originates from the root *Yuj*, meaning "to join," "to unite," or "to attach." Initially, the word was associated with the harnessing of oxen or horses, but it later

evolved to signify concepts such as "application," "performance," and "use." Over time, its meanings expanded to include discipline, effort, and diligence, especially in Epic Sanskrit.

Yoga is one of the six major schools of ancient Indian philosophy, alongside Nyaya, Vaisheshika, Mimamsa, Vedanta, and Samkhya. It signifies the union of the individual self with the universal consciousness, striving for balance and harmony at physical, mental, and spiritual levels to elevate the human condition to a superhuman state.

Types of Yoga

Different traditions of Yoga emphasize various aspects of practice and philosophy, including:

- **Bhakti Yoga** – The path of devotion
- **Jnana Yoga** – The path of knowledge
- **Karma Yoga** – The path of selfless action
- **Mantra Yoga** – The use of sacred sounds
- **Laya Yoga** – The practice of meditation and absorption

According to Jacobsen, *Yoga* has five primary meanings:

1. A disciplined method for achieving a goal
2. Techniques for controlling the body and mind
3. A philosophical school (Darshana)
4. A practice associated with specific traditions (e.g., Hatha Yoga, Mantra Yoga)
5. The ultimate goal of Yoga practice

Core Aspects of Yoga Philosophy

Patanjali's Yoga system focuses on the control of the mind's aspirations and desires to understand the true nature of the soul. Yoga is both an art and a science, fostering union between body, mind, and spirit through breath control and meditative awareness.

In terms of perception, Yoga philosophy acknowledges two types:

- **Nirvikalpaka (Indeterminate Perception)** – The raw, unprocessed awareness that arises at the moment of sensory contact with an object.
- **Savikalpaka (Determinate Perception)** – The analyzed and interpreted perception processed by the mind.

Yoga accepts the metaphysical framework of the Samkhya philosophy, which outlines 25 principles, including Prakriti (nature), Purusha (pure consciousness), Mahat (intellect), Ahamkara (ego), and the five gross elements. However, Yoga introduces an additional concept—**Ishvara (God)**—as the ultimate guiding principle beyond the duality of Purusha and Prakriti.

The Yoga Theory of Knowledge

According to Yoga philosophy, two parallel evolutionary processes occur:

1. **External Evolution** – Involves the senses, mind (*manas*), and motor organs as instruments of knowledge.
2. **Internal Evolution** – Refers to the transformation of intellect (*buddhi*) in pursuit of valid knowledge (*prama*).

Valid knowledge arises when the intellect (*buddhi*) reflects the consciousness of the self, forming a true and error-free understanding of an object. Three components are involved in knowledge acquisition:

- **Pramata (the subject or knower)**
- **Prameya (the object to be known)**
- **Pramana (the means of valid knowledge)**

Yoga philosophy identifies perception, inference, and scriptural testimony as the primary means of acquiring knowledge.

The Eight Limbs of Yoga (Ashtanga Yoga)

Patanjali's *Yoga Sutras* outline an eight-limbed path that serves as the structural framework for spiritual practice. These limbs are not hierarchical but interdependent, each contributing to the holistic development of an individual.

1. Yama (Ethical Restraints)

Yamas are universal moral principles guiding one's interactions with the world:

- **Ahimsa (Non-violence)** – Practicing kindness and compassion toward all living beings.
- **Satya (Truthfulness)** – Speaking the truth with consideration for its impact.
- **Asteya (Non-stealing)** – Taking nothing that does not belong to oneself.
- **Brahmacharya (Sense Control)** – Regulating desires and fostering meaningful relationships.
- **Aparigraha (Non-possessiveness)** – Avoiding greed and hoarding.

2. Niyama (Personal Disciplines)

Niyamas are self-regulatory observances for personal growth:

- **Shaucha (Purity)** – Maintaining cleanliness of body and mind.
- **Santosha (Contentment)** – Cultivating gratitude and inner peace.
- **Tapas (Discipline)** – Directing energy toward self-improvement.

- **Svadhyaya (Self-study)** – Reflecting on scriptures and self-awareness.
- **Ishvarapranidhana (Surrender to God)** – Recognizing and aligning with the divine.

3. Asana (Physical Postures)

Asanas involve body postures that enhance physical health, flexibility, and mental focus. Beyond physical benefits, they prepare the practitioner for meditation by calming the mind and stabilizing the body.

4. Pranayama (Breath Control)

Pranayama involves regulating breath to control the flow of vital energy (*prana*). Mastery over breath enhances physical vitality, mental clarity, and emotional stability.

5. Pratyahara (Withdrawal of Senses)

Pratyahara is the practice of withdrawing the senses from external distractions, allowing deeper inner focus and self-awareness. It fosters non-attachment and cultivates internal peace.

6. Dharana (Concentration)

Dharana refers to sustained focus on a single point, whether an object, thought, or sound. By training the mind to concentrate, practitioners prepare for deeper meditative states.

7. Dhyana (Meditation)

Dhyana is the state of deep meditation, where uninterrupted focus leads to self-realization. In this state, the mind merges with the object of contemplation, reflecting its true essence.

8. Samadhi (Spiritual Absorption)

Samadhi is the final stage of Yoga, where individual consciousness dissolves into universal consciousness. It represents the ultimate goal of Yoga—a state of pure awareness and unity with the Divine.

The Philosophical and Practical Relevance of Yoga

Yoga is not merely a physical exercise but a holistic system encompassing moral discipline, self-awareness, meditation, and spiritual realization. Ancient scriptures like the *Kathopanishad* describe Yoga as a way of life, integrating all aspects of human existence. The *Bhagavad Gita*, composed by Sage Ved Vyasa, elaborates on its practical applications in daily life.

In the modern era, Yoga has been redefined through the lens of scientific research and psychology. It is now recognized as a system for personal transformation, mental well-being,

and spiritual evolution. By harmonizing body, mind, and spirit, Yoga serves as a path to self-realization and enlightenment, fostering complete well-being and inner peace.

11.2.4 Role of Yoga in Education

Yoga education is commonly understood as the training and teaching of Yoga practices. However, it should also be recognized as the integration of Yoga techniques to enhance the educational process. Both Yoga and education share the common goal of fostering the holistic development of human potential for social benefit. Yoga provides foundational principles upon which the education system can thrive, improving quality and effectiveness. Modern educators are increasingly incorporating Yoga to enhance educational outcomes, with higher education being particularly well-suited for this integration.

In the contemporary Indian context, the education system faces new challenges. Traditionally, education aims to refine individuals physically, psychologically, interpersonally, professionally, and spiritually. Additionally, education is expected to contribute to the fulfillment of socialist and democratic objectives as enshrined in the Indian Constitution. Beyond intellectual and emotional development, it should also nurture national character, scientific temperament, and mental and spiritual liberation. Conventional education emphasizes knowledge accumulation, often overlooking the importance of mental relaxation and optimal cognitive utilization. Yoga offers techniques to address these gaps.

The classical Indian tradition identifies four fundamental objectives of life (*Purusharthas*): Dharma (ethics), Artha (economic prosperity), Kama (psychological well-being), and Moksha (spiritual liberation). These values remain relevant today, and education should integrate their teachings. Acharya Vinoba Bhave (1997), a spiritual successor of Mahatma Gandhi, emphasized that Indian education should be based on three principles: Yoga (spiritual training), Udyoga (vocational training), and Sahayoga (social training).

Yoga in education fosters balanced personality development and positive behavior at all levels. A conducive learning environment should be created where students engage in Yoga voluntarily and enthusiastically. Higher education, in particular, is well-positioned to incorporate Yoga, addressing the evolving role of education in modern India.

1. Self-Education (Education for Self-Realization)

Yoga facilitates self-awareness and self-education, emphasizing wisdom over external distractions. The current education system prioritizes outward knowledge, often causing individuals to lose connection with their inner selves. There is no structured approach in conventional education to foster self-awareness or appreciation of the abstract inner world. Yoga bridges this gap by promoting self-realization through structured practices.

1. **Corporeal Sheath (Physical Body Awareness)** – Understanding one's physical health through yogic postures, which help connect internal and external muscular states.
2. **Vital Sheath (Psychosomatic System Awareness)** – Enhancing awareness of vegetative and vital functions through breath control, postures, and meditation, leading to better internal communication and self-regulation.
3. **Mental Sheath (Psychological Processes Awareness)** – Regulating mental functions through Pranayama (breath control), Pratyahara (withdrawal of senses), and Dharana (concentration). Breath control, particularly abdominal breathing, helps calm the mind and release emotional burdens.
4. **Gnostic Sheath (Intellectual and Moral Awareness)** – Attaining moral and intellectual refinement through the Eightfold Path of Yoga, beginning with ethical disciplines (Yama and Niyama) and culminating in meditative practices.
5. **Beatific Sheath (Ultimate Self-Realization)** – The highest level of self-awareness, traditionally unattainable through conventional education. This stage, explored through Laya Yoga, requires long-term spiritual commitment and is best achieved through Bhakti Yoga (devotion) or Jnana Yoga (knowledge).

2. Development of General Awareness (Attention vs. Awareness)

Yoga enhances not only physical, mental, and spiritual well-being but also social and ecological awareness. Modern education emphasizes selective attention, which may be influenced by biases and emotional states. Yoga fosters awareness of subtle realities through deep focus and mindfulness, promoting self-exploration and heightened perception of one's internal and external environment.

3. Promotion of Individual Uniqueness

Yoga acknowledges and respects individual differences, celebrating the uniqueness of each soul. Unlike a monotonous, standardized approach, Yoga offers diverse paths tailored to individual needs. This flexibility enhances personal development and encourages creative self-expression.

4. Unfoldment of Creative Consciousness

While Yoga promotes introspection, it does not lead to excessive self-centeredness. Unlike spirituality, which often prioritizes inner experience, Yoga maintains a balance between internal and external life. It cultivates discipline in external aspects, ultimately fostering internal development. Creativity emerges naturally as a byproduct of inner growth.

5. Strengthening Willpower and Perseverance

The journey of Yoga is a lifelong process requiring dedication and ethical discipline. The Eightfold Path of Yoga, beginning with moral principles (Yama and Niyama) and progressing through physical and meditative practices, instills perseverance. Without ethical grounding, impulsive tendencies can hinder spiritual progress, making determination and self-discipline essential.

6. Mental Health Management

Although ancient Yoga was not primarily designed for treating disorders, its foundational texts reference health benefits (e.g., *Shvetashvatara Upanishad*, *Bhagavad Gita*, *Yoga Sutras*). Patanjali's Yama and Niyama help manage conscious emotional conflicts, while Asanas and Pranayama address subconscious issues. Yoga-based mental health practices improve emotional stability, reduce stress, and promote overall well-being.

7. Addressing Physical Ailments

Later Upanishads and Yoga-Samhitas highlight the therapeutic effects of yogic postures and breathing techniques. These practices alleviate physical discomfort and contribute to holistic health.

8. Stress Management

Scientific research (Udupa, 1978) demonstrates that Yoga effectively reduces stress. A balanced Yogic lifestyle, including dietary recommendations, minimizes tension. Pratyahara (sensory withdrawal) helps manage personal stress, while meditation stabilizes the autonomic nervous system, reducing anxiety and hypertension. Techniques such as Vipassana (Buddhist breath meditation) and Transcendental Meditation (mantra-based meditation) have been shown to lower muscle tension, metabolic rate, and stress-related biomarkers (Wallace, 1970). The ethical principles of Yoga (Yama and Niyama) contribute to psychological well-being by fostering positive attitudes and reducing inner conflicts.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1.   Who was the propounder of the Yoga Philosophy?

a)   Maharishi Patanjali   b)   Maharishi Panini

c)   Maharishi Daghichi   d)   Maharishi Madakini

2.   Breathing exercises, and control of prana is associated with;

a)   Yama   b)   Niyama

3.	Maharishi Patanjali has spoken of..............types of Vritti.

11.2.5 Educational Implications according to Yoga Philosophy

Yoga philosophy upholds a practical outlook on life, emphasizing education that is application-based and activity-driven. Physical development is considered foundational for enhancing concentration and acquiring knowledge. The highest priority is given to moral development, which is reflected in the eightfold path, guiding educational practices. The ultimate goal of yoga philosophy is self-realization, and accordingly, education should focus on nurturing an individual's full potential. In India, education should be structured around three key principles: **Yoga (spiritual training), Udyoga (vocational training), and Sahayoga (social training).**

Benefits of Yoga in Education

1. **Enhancement of Willpower**
2. **Development of Perseverance in Students**
3. **Education and Training for Inner Self-Awareness**

Objectives of Education

- Holistic development of human personality
- Liberation from physical, mental, and external sufferings
- Growth in physical, mental, intellectual, and spiritual dimensions
- Moral and ethical development of students
- Deep understanding of human nature

Role of Teachers and Students
Teacher

- Holds a position of great significance
- Serves as both a theoretician and a demonstrator
- Imparts practical knowledge through demonstration (scientific approach)
- Possesses three key strengths: knowledge, willpower, and the ability to take action
- Acts as a scientist in modern education

Student

- Must fully surrender to the teacher for complete learning and transformation
- Without the teacher's guidance, knowledge cannot be attained

Curriculum

Although not explicitly defined, the system emphasizes **psycho-physical training** for overall development. It incorporates literature that cultivates moral values and includes specialized subjects such as:

- Medicine
- Clinical psychology
- Social sciences

Methods of Education

- **Cittavṛtti Nirodha (Control of Mental Modifications):** Involves right perception, imagination, and memory regulation
- **Meditation and Concentration:** The most crucial learning method
- **Development of a Scientific Mindset**

Discipline

- Education and discipline are inseparable
- Discipline serves as the means, while yoga is the ultimate goal
- Both teacher and student must cultivate discipline at the physical, mental, and intellectual levels for true learning

Self-Education (Realization of the Self)

Yoga fosters self-education by cultivating **self-awareness**. It teaches individuals to live with wisdom rather than being consumed by external distractions. The modern education system should integrate these yogic values deeply.

Strengthening Willpower and Perseverance

The path of yoga acts as both a test and a training ground for willpower. This quality plays a crucial role in all creative and successful endeavors.

Moral and Ethical Development

Yoga emphasizes **Yama and Niyama**, along with **Asana and Pranayama**, which instill essential social values such as:

- Truth (Satya)
- Non-violence (Ahimsa)
- Non-stealing (Asteya)
- Non-possessiveness (Aparigraha)
- Celibacy (Brahmacharya)

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. Yoga renders self education , It is nothing but education of self awareness. True/False

2. Yoga is nothing but only the education of society-awareness. True/False

11.3 Summary

According to yoga philosophy, education should aim for the **complete development of human personality**. Yoga is fundamentally about **focused action**, making concentration an essential element of the learning process. The role of the teacher is pivotal—when educators impart knowledge from their own deep understanding with confidence and practical demonstration, true education naturally unfolds.

11.4 Glossary

- **Yoga:** A spiritual and ascetic discipline that integrates breath control (Pranayama), meditation (Dhyana), and specific physical postures (Asanas) to promote physical health, mental clarity, and spiritual well-being.

- **Ashtang :** A type of yoga based on eight principles and consisting of a series of poses executed in swift succession, combined with deep, controlled breathing.

- **Prakriti :** Prakruti also means nature. Nature can be described as environment. It can also be used to denote the 'feminine' in sense of the 'male' being the purusha. Prakriti also means health in Marathi.

- **Purusha:** Purusha is a complex concept whose meaning evolved in Vedic and Upanishadic times. Depending on source and historical timeline, it means the cosmic man or it means Self Consciousness, and Universal principle.

11.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. a) Maharishi Patanjali
2. c) Pranayama
3. Five

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

4. True
5. False

11.6 References /suggested readings

- Brubacher, J.S. (1995): Modern Philosophies and Education, Chicago: University of Chicago.

- Burley, Mikel (2000). Hatha Yoga: Its Context, Theory and Practice. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass. p. 16. "It is for this reason that hatha-yoga is sometimes referred to as a variety of Tantrism"

- Chogyam Trungpa (2001) The Lion's Roar: An Introduction to Tantra. Shambhala. ISBN 1-57062-895-5

- Denise Lardner Carmody, John Carmody (1996), Serene Compassion. Oxford University Press US. p. 68.

- Eliott Deutsche (2000), in Philosophy of Religion: Indian Philosophy Vol 4 (Editor. Roy Perrett), Routledge, ISBN 978-0815336112, pages 245-248;

- Gerald James Larson (2011), Classical Samkhya: An Interpretation of Its History and Meaning, Motilal Banarsidass, ISBN 978-8120805033, pages 154-206

- HolisticOnLine http://www.holisticonline.com/Yoga/hol_yoga_home.htm

- James M. Nelson (2009), Psychology, Religion, and Spirituality, Springer, ISBN 978-1441927699, pages 78-82

- Jean Varenne (1977), Yoga and the Hindu Tradition, Motilal Banarsidass, ISBN 978- 0226851167, Preface and Introduction

- John A. Grimes (1989), A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791401002, page 70

- John A. Grimes, A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791430675, page 238

- Kuppuswami, A. (1972): Sri Bhagavatpada Sankaracarya. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies Vol. 8. (In English, with Sanskrit quotations)

- Lama Yeshe (1998). The Bliss of Inner Fire. Wisdom Publications. pp. 135-141.

- Mahadevan, T. M. P. (1968): Sankaracharya. New Delhi: National Book Trust.

- Marek Jantos (2012), in Oxford Textbook of Spirituality in Healthcare (Editors: Mark Cobb et al.), Oxford University Press, ISBN 978-0199571390, pages 362-363Stuart Ray Sarbacker, Samadhi: The Numinous and Cessative in Indo-Tibetan Yoga. SUNY Press, 2005, pp. 1-2. Mike Burley (2012). Classical Samkhya and Yoga - An Indian Metaphysics of Experience, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415648875, pages 47-48

- Mikel Burley (2012), Classical Samkhya and Yoga: An Indian Metaphysics of Experience, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415648875, See Introduction section;

- Patanjali Yogasutra -2

- RAMAKRISHNA MATH & RAMAKRISHNA MISSION(2006-13), BELUR MATH-711202, WEST BENGAL, INDIA.

- Sankhya Monier-Williams Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Cologne Digital Sanskrit Lexicon, Germany

- Tattvarthasutra [6.1], see Manu Doshi (2007) Translation of Tattvarthasutra, Ahmedabad: Shrut Ratnakar p. 102

- Tripathi K.M., & Singh R.H. (1984), Astangic Yoga-its Symmetrical Wholeness and Mutual Interrelations with Special Reference to Yama, Niyama and Samadhi. The Yoga Review, Vol. IV. no.1 & 2, Spring & Summer, 1984, p.27-40.

- Wallace, R.R.(1970), 'Physiological Effects of Transcendental Meditation-A Proposed Fourth Major State of Consciousness' Ph.D. Thesis, Deptt. Of Physiology, University of California, USA, Published in Vol. I, Scientific Research on T. M. Program, collected papers.

- Vinoba Bhave, 'Shiksha Ke Moola-Tattva' Speeches delivered in Pavanar Ashram on Oct. 15, 1972, published in Vinoba Shahitya, 1997, Vol. 17, edited by Gautam, Coordinator, Board of editors, pp. 43-48.

11.7 Terminal Questions

1. Teaching and practices of yoga has been encouraged from ancient times in India. Do you agree with this statement?

2. Critically comment on the basics of yoga and state importance of each one of them.

3. Explain Yoga Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

4. Enumerate eightfold path of Yoga (Asthanga yoga).

5. The behavioral aspect of Indian Philosophy is called Yoga philosophy. Discuss in brief.

6. Explain Yoga education with specific reference to aims of education, curriculum, methods of teaching and role of a teacher.

7. Write down in detail the educational Implications of yoga education.

SANKHYA PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

12.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Samkhya philosophy is known for its theory of **Gunas**—the fundamental qualities or innate tendencies that influence all life forms, human nature, and the progression of life. According to this philosophy, everything in existence is composed of a unique balance of the three Gunas, which shape one's character and actions. The three Gunas are: **Sattva (Purity & Harmony):** Associated with goodness, wisdom, compassion, illumination, and positivity. It leads to clarity, balance, and constructive actions. **Rajas (Activity & Passion):** Characterized by dynamism, ambition, restlessness, and impulsiveness. It can manifest as either positive or negative, depending on its dominance and influence. **Tamas (Inertia & Darkness):** Linked to ignorance, lethargy, negativity, and destruction. It leads to stagnation, confusion, and lack of motivation.

Samkhya philosophy states that the interplay of these three Gunas defines the nature of everything in existence, including human behavior and the evolution of life.Understanding **Samkhya Philosophy** and its core principles. The key concepts in this : Exploring how the **three Gunas** influence human nature and development, recognizing the impact of these qualities on personal growth and decision-making.

12.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Develop an understanding about Sankhya .

- Understand the implications of Sankhya philosophy in the field of Education.

12.2 Sankhya Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

Indian philosophy has always been deeply spiritual, emphasizing the practical realization of truth. Unlike mere theoretical speculation, Indian philosophical thought is viewed as a profound spiritual journey, offering insights into the nature of reality that ultimately lead to liberation. Traditionally, Indian philosophical schools are categorized into two broad groups:

1. **Orthodox (Astika):** Schools that recognize the authority of the Vedas.
2. **Heterodox (Nastika):** Schools that reject the Vedic authority.

Among the six orthodox schools of Hindu philosophy, **Samkhya** is considered one of the oldest. References to it can be found in the *Upanishads*, *Mahabharata*, *Bhagavad Gita*, and *Smritis*. Samkhya is regarded as a rationalist school of Indian thought and shares a close relationship with the Yoga school of Hinduism. Its emphasis on reason has also influenced other philosophical traditions. It follows an **enumerationist** approach and acknowledges only three of the six traditional *Pramanas* (valid sources of knowledge) as reliable means of acquiring knowledge. Samkhya is a strongly **dualist** system, viewing the universe as composed of two fundamental realities:

1. **Purusha (Consciousness):** The eternal, unchanging principle of awareness.
2. **Prakriti (Matter):** The material world, consisting of various elements, senses, emotions, and mental faculties.

A **Jiva** (living being) exists when Purusha is bound to Prakriti. This interaction gives rise to **Buddhi** (spiritual awareness) and **Ahamkara** (individualized ego or the "I-maker"). The universe, according to Samkhya, emerges through various combinations and permutations of these fundamental entities.

When these elements fall into an imbalanced state, **bondage of the mind** occurs. Liberation (*Moksha*) is attained when this imbalance is overcome, leading to the separation of Purusha from Prakriti.

Key Figures in Samkhya Philosophy

- **Kapila** (8th–6th century BCE) is traditionally regarded as the founder of the Samkhya system.
- **Ishvarakrishna** (3rd century CE) is one of the most renowned scholars and writers who elaborated on its principles.

Samkhya (To count School of philosophy founded by Kapila) Opposed theory of Upanishads & stated that world is created by prakarti (Nature), not by some divine agency Later it came to point that both nature & spirit (Purusha) created the world, adding spritualism to materialism According to this school, Salvation can be achieved by acquisition of real knowledge acquired through perception (Pratyaksha), Inference (Anumana) & hearing (Shabd) Later this school merged with Yoga school of Philosophy Materialistic view of life Samkhya & vaisheshika system propagated materialistic view of life + materialistic views of life also appears in doctrines of Ajivikas (a heterodox sect of Buddhism) Charvaka was the main expounder of materialistic philosophy known as Lokyata which meant ideas derived from the common people Charvaka denied the presence of any divinity or supernatural agency & accepted only reality of existence as things exist & which can be experienced by human senses According to him Brahamanas manufactured rituals to acquire gifts (Dakshina)

12.2.1 Etymological meaning of Sankhya

Samkhya, also spelled as Sankhya, is a Sanskrit term that carries multiple meanings depending on the context. It can mean "to reckon, count, enumerate, calculate, deliberate, reason, reasoning by numeric enumeration, relating to number, or rational." Within the realm of ancient Indian philosophies, Samkhya specifically refers to a philosophical school in Hinduism that is grounded in systematic enumeration and rational inquiry.

Samkhya philosophy integrates the foundational doctrines of both **Samkhya** and **Yoga**. However, it is important to note that while **Samkhya represents the theoretical framework**, **Yoga serves as its practical application**.

The word *Samkhya* is derived from the Sanskrit term *samkhya*, which translates to **'number'**. This is significant because the philosophy outlines the fundamental constituents of the universe in a systematic and numerical manner, leading to an understanding of reality. Additionally, *Samkhya* is also interpreted as **'perfect knowledge'**, emphasizing its role as a system of complete wisdom.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1.   In Sankhya Philosophy Satkaryavada is associated with:

   (a)   Theory of causation

   (b)   Theory of prakriti

(c)   Theory of Evolution

(d)   Theory of Knowledge

2.   The Sankhya theory of knowledge which explains:

(a)   Dualistic Idealism

(b)   Dualistic Naturalism

(c)   Dualistic realism

(d)   Dualistic Pragmatism

12.2.2 Sankhya Theory of Knowledge

The Sankhya and Yoga philosophies acknowledge the existence of both Purusha (consciousness) and Prakriti (matter) as the fundamental realities. According to these philosophies, the world comes into manifestation when Purusha interacts with Prakriti. The union of these two entities is responsible for the evolution of all worldly phenomena.

In this evolutionary system (excluding Purusha), Manas (mind), sensory organs, and motor organs serve as instruments for acquiring knowledge. While Purusha is the conscious entity, it is inactive by itself and becomes functional only through its reflection in Mahat or Buddhi (intellect). On the other hand, Prakriti consists of unconscious elements that form the material environment in which Purusha operates. In this interaction, Purusha acts as the cause, while Prakriti serves as the medium through which various attributes of life are expressed.

The Sankhya theory of knowledge is grounded in dualistic realism and recognizes only three independent sources of valid knowledge (Pramanas):

1. Perception (Pratyaksha) – Direct cognition of an object through sensory contact.
2. Inference (Anumana) – Logical deduction based on observed patterns.
3. Scriptural Testimony (Sabda) – Knowledge gained from authoritative scriptures or reliable sources.

Other potential sources of knowledge, such as comparison, postulation, and non-cognition, are considered subcategories of these three primary sources rather than distinct means of knowledge acquisition.

In Sankhya philosophy, valid knowledge (Prama) is defined as a definite and error-free cognition of an object through the modification of Buddhi (intellect), which reflects the consciousness of the self. While consciousness inherently belongs to the self (Purusha), it perceives the external world only through Buddhi, Manas (mind), and the senses.

For knowledge to be valid, three essential elements must be present:

101

1. Pramata (Subject) – The knower or observer.
2. Prameya (Object) – The entity being known.
3. Pramana (Source of Knowledge) – The method or instrument through which knowledge is acquired.

The modification of Buddhi (Vritti) allows the self to perceive an object, and this process of perception is referred to as Pramana. The object perceived through this modification is termed Prameya, while valid knowledge (Prama) is the result of the self's reflection in the intellect as it takes the form of the perceived object.

Thus, true knowledge is attained through three primary Pramanas: (i) Perception, (ii) Inference, and (iii) Testimony.

12.2.3 The Educational Implications Sankhya Theory

The Sankhya system offers several educational insights and implications:

1. Self-realization as the Foundation of Knowledge – Education should focus on self-awareness and inner realization as the primary source of cognition.
2. Intellectual Development – Knowledge acquisition requires the nurturing of intellect, promoting self-awareness and deeper understanding.
3. Development of Sense Organs – Proper training and refinement of sensory faculties are crucial for acquiring valid knowledge.
4. Mental Development for a Higher Quality of Life – Education should aim at enhancing mental faculties to cultivate wisdom, self-discipline, and a meaningful existence.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1.	Based on the Upanishads, two schools of philosophy developed in India: The idealistic (e.g Vedanta) and ....

2.	Purusha is neither produced nor does it produce. Prakriti is not produced but it produces. True/False

3.	The Sankhya theory of knowledge which explains dualistic idealsim. True/False

12.3 Summary

Sankhya philosophy is based on two fundamental principles (Tattvas): Prakriti (primordial matter) and Purusha (individual conscious being). Purusha, also known as **Atma**

(soul), is eternal, unchanging, and inherently conscious, whereas Prakriti is inert and undergoes transformation when in association with Purusha. This evolutionary process moves from the subtle to the gross, ultimately forming the visible world. The first transformation of Prakriti is known as Mahat (Cosmic Intelligence)**.**

Philosophy provides **a true understanding of Reality**, while **religion offers guidance on how to live**. **Advaitic philosophy** presents the **vision**, whereas religion ensures its realization—with philosophy as the theoretical foundation and religion as its practical application**.**

Metaphysically, Sankhya and Yoga are closely aligned, as both acknowledge the **existence of Purusha and Prakriti**. However, Yoga serves as the practical application of Sankhya philosophy. Additionally, Yoga philosophy incorporates the concept of God, whereas Sankhya does not explicitly do so.

The ultimate goal of all philosophical traditions is **self-realization**, enabling individuals to elevate themselves to **higher levels of existence**. Education plays a crucial role in bringing these philosophies into practice, facilitating **intellectual, spiritual, and personal growth**.

12.4 Glossary

- **Prakriti :** Prakruti also means nature. Nature can be described as environment. It can also be used to denote the 'feminine' in sense of the 'male' being the purusha. Prakriti also means health in Marathi.

- **Purusha:** Purusha is a complex concept whose meaning evolved in Vedic and Upanishadic times. Depending on source and historical timeline, it means the cosmic man or it means Self Consciousness, and Universal principle.

12.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. b)   Theory of prakriti
2. (c) Dualistic realism

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. The realistic (Samkhya)
2. True
3. False

12.6 References /suggested readings

- Brubacher, J.S. (1995): Modem Philosophies and Education, Chicago: University of Chicago.

- Denise Lardner Carmody, John Carmody (1996), Serene Compassion. Oxford University Press US. p. 68.

- Eliott Deutsche (2000), in Philosophy of Religion: Indian Philosophy Vol 4 (Editor. Roy Perrett), Routledge, ISBN 978-0815336112, pages 245-248;

- Gerald James Larson (2011), Classical Samkhya: An Interpretation of Its History and Meaning, Motilal Banarsidass, ISBN 978-8120805033, pages 154-206

- James M. Nelson (2009), Psychology, Religion, and Spirituality, Springer, ISBN 978-1441927699, pages 78-82

- John A. Grimes (1989), A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791401002, page 70

- John A. Grimes, A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791430675, page 238

- Kuppuswami, A. (1972): Sri Bhagavatpada Sankaracarya. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies Vol. 8. (In English, with Sanskrit quotations)

- Lama Yeshe (1998). The Bliss of Inner Fire. Wisdom Publications. pp. 135-141.

- Mahadevan, T. M. P. (1968): Sankaracharya. New Delhi: National Book Trust.

- Marek Jantos (2012), in Oxford Textbook of Spirituality in Healthcare (Editors: Mark Cobb et al.), Oxford University Press, ISBN 978-0199571390, pages 362-363Stuart Ray Sarbacker, Samadhi: The Numinous and Cessative in Indo-Tibetan Yoga. SUNY Press, 2005, pp. 1-2. Mike Burley (2012). Classical Samkhya and Yoga - An Indian Metaphysics of Experience, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415648875, pages 47-48

- Mikel Burley (2012), Classical Samkhya and Yoga: An Indian Metaphysics of Experience, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415648875, See Introduction section;

- RAMAKRISHNA MATH & RAMAKRISHNA MISSION(2006-13), BELUR MATH-711202, WEST BENGAL, INDIA.

- Sankhya Monier-Williams Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Cologne Digital Sanskrit Lexicon, Germany

- Tattvarthasutra [6.1], see Manu Doshi (2007) Translation of Tattvarthasutra, Ahmedabad: Shrut Ratnakar p. 102

- Tripathi K.M., & Singh R.H. (1984), Astangic Yoga-its Symmetrical Wholeness and Mutual Interrelations with Special Reference to Yama, Niyama and Samadhi. The Yoga Review, Vol. IV. no.1 & 2, Spring & Summer, 1984, p.27-40.

- Wallace, R.R.(1970), 'Physiological Effects of Transcendental Meditation-A Proposed Fourth Major State of Consciousness' Ph.D. Thesis, Deptt. Of Physiology, University of California, USA, Published in Vol. I, Scientific Research on T. M. Program, collected papers.

- Vinoba Bhave, 'Shiksha Ke Moola-Tattva' Speeches delivered in Pavanar Ashram on Oct. 15, 1972, published in Vinoba Shahitya, 1997, Vol. 17, edited by Gautam, Coordinator, Board of editors, pp. 43-48.

12.7 Terminal Questions

1. Explain Sankhya Philosophy with special reference to the concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

2. What is the freedom, according to Sankhya, that the purusha achieves by understanding that it is distinct from matter?

3. Explain the concept of Sankhya Satkaryavada.

4. Discuss educational implications of Sankhya Philosophy.

Unit -13

VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

13.0   Introduction

13.1   Learning Objectives

13.2   Vedanta Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

13.2.1 The Vedas

13.2.2 Vedanta

13.2.3 Other scriptures of Vedanta

13.2.4 Three Phases of Vedanta

13.2.5 Concept of Education

Self-Check Exercise-I

13.2.6 Aims and Objectives of Education

13.2.7 Curriculum

13.2.8 Methods of Teaching

13.2.9 Teacher Student Relationship

13.2.10 School System

13.2.11 Discipline

13.2.12 Educational Implications of Advaitic philosophy

Self-Check Exercise-II

13.3   Summary

13.4   Glossary

13.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

13.6   References /suggested readings

13.7   Terminal Questions

13.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Vedanta philosophy, as it is commonly known today, encompasses the **various sects** that exist in India. Over time, **different interpretations** of Vedanta have emerged, reflecting a **progressive evolution** of thought. This progression begins with Dualism (Dvaita) and culminates in Non-Dualism (Advaita)**.**

In this lesson, we will explore the fundamental principles of Vedanta philosophy, its various schools of thought, and their significance in the spiritual and philosophical traditions of India. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

13.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Develop an understanding about Vedas.

- Understand impact of philosophy of Vedanta in the field of education.

13.2 Vedanta Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

The term **Vedanta** literally means the "end of the Vedas," referring to the concluding sections of the **Vedic scriptures** in Hindu philosophy. In the **Western context**, the Vedas are often associated with hymns and rituals, but in India, **Vedanta** has come to represent the **philosophical essence** of the Vedas. Among scholars and commentators, Vedanta is often synonymous with the **Shrutis**—the sacred texts that are "heard" or revealed, primarily the **Upanishads**. Although some Upanishads are part of the **Brahmanas** (ritualistic texts), many exist independently, surviving even as their associated Brahmanas have faded into obscurity. These Upanishads are also known as **Aranyakas**, or "Forest Books."

Indian spirituality is deeply rooted in **ancient philosophical and religious traditions**. Philosophy in India emerged as a **quest for understanding the mysteries of life and existence**. While ancient **Greek philosophy** primarily focused on external reality through speculative reasoning, Indian sages—**the Rishis**—explored **inner consciousness** using systematic spiritual disciplines, collectively known as **Yoga**. Through these **meditative practices**, they delved into the depths of consciousness, uncovering profound truths about human existence and the universe.

The **Rishis discovered** that a human being's true essence is **not the body or mind**, which are subject to change and decay, but rather the **eternal, unchanging, and pure consciousness** known as **Atman**. The Atman is the **true Self**, the ultimate **source of knowledge, happiness, and power**. Furthermore, they recognized that **all individual selves are interconnected as manifestations of the infinite Consciousness, Brahman**, which is the **ultimate Reality** and the **cosmic cause of the universe**. The **root cause of human suffering and bondage** lies in **ignorance of one's true nature**. By attaining **true knowledge of Atman and Brahman**, one can transcend suffering and achieve **Mukti (liberation), a state of immortality, everlasting peace, and fulfillment**.

In ancient India, **religion was not merely a belief system but a way of life** aimed at realizing one's true nature and attaining **spiritual liberation**. **Philosophy** provided an **understanding of Reality**, while **religion** offered **practical methods to achieve it**.

Philosophy was the vision, and religion was the fulfillment; philosophy was the theory, and religion was the practice. Together, they formed an **integrated system of spiritual and philosophical discipline**, known as **Vedanta**. The term **Vedanta** signifies the **culmination of Vedic wisdom**, as it represents the final and most profound teachings of the **Vedic tradition**.

13.2.1 The Vedas

The **Vedas** are the **oldest and most revered** scriptures in Hinduism, holding supreme authority over all other religious texts. Unlike human-composed scriptures, the Vedas are considered **divinely revealed** to the **Rishis (sages)** through spiritual insight, earning them the title **"Shruti,"** meaning "that which is heard." The earliest portions of the Vedas are believed to have been composed between **2000 BCE and 1000 BCE**. There are **four Vedas**:

1. **Rig Veda**
2. **Yajur Veda**
3. **Sama Veda**
4. **Atharva Veda**

Each Veda is further divided into **four sections**:

- **Samhita**: A collection of hymns dedicated to various deities, often carrying deep mystical significance.
- **Brahmana**: A text explaining **rituals** and associated **moral principles**.
- **Aranyaka**: Focuses on **meditative practices**, some of which are symbolic recreations of external rituals.
- **Upanishads**: These contain the **spiritual insights and philosophical wisdom** gained by sages through deep contemplation, revealing profound truths about **Atman (the self), Brahman (the ultimate reality), and the nature of existence**.

The **eternal spiritual truths** scattered across the Upanishads were later **systematized and codified** by **Badarayana** in the **5th century BCE** in the form of **aphorisms (Sutras)**. These **Brahma Sutras** form the **philosophical foundation** of what is known as **Vedanta-Darshana (Vedanta Philosophy).**

13.2.2 Vedanta

The term **Vedanta** encompasses three interrelated meanings:

1. **The collective Upanishads**, which form the final and most significant portion of the Vedas.
2. **The eternal spiritual principles** governing the metaphysical and transcendental aspects of reality.

3. **The philosophical system based on the Brahma Sutras**, commonly referred to as **Vedanta Darshana (Vedanta Philosophy).**

In addition to Vedanta, **five other major philosophical systems** emerged in ancient India during the early centuries of the **Common Era**:

1. **Mimamsa**, founded by **Jaimini**
2. **Vaisheshika**, founded by **Kanada**
3. **Nyaya**, founded by **Gautama**
4. **Sankhya**, founded by **Kapila**
5. **Yoga**, founded by **Patanjali**

Unlike Vedanta, these **five philosophical traditions** remained largely confined to **small intellectual circles** and never became widely adopted as part of mainstream religious practice. Over time, they lost prominence, while **Vedanta emerged as the predominant philosophy of India**, shaping both its religious and spiritual landscape.

Vedanta seamlessly integrates philosophy and religion, forming the foundation of **Sanatana Dharma**, or "Eternal Religion." This timeless tradition later came to be recognized as **Hinduism**, embodying both the intellectual pursuit of truth and the practical path to spiritual realization.

a)   Vedanta (End of Veda/Goal of Veda)

Brahamasutra of Badrayana (200 B.C.) formed its basic structure on which commentaries were written later by Shankaracharya (900 AD) & Ramanujam (1200 AD) Shankaracharya >> Believed in god with no attributes+ Jnana (Knowledge) is the path to salvation Ramanuja >> Believed in god with attributes + Devotion, Love & Faith is path to salvation Philosophy of Vedanta is traced to earlier Upanishads, means Brahma is the only reality & world around us is illusion. Self (Soul) is identical with Brahma, hence if a person acquires knowledge about self (Atma) salvation can be achieved Both Brahma & Atma are indestructible hence promoted the idea of stability & unchangeousness Theory of Karma is also linked with Vedanta Philosophy which means in present birth, a person has to bear consequences of previous birth.

13.2.3 Other scriptures of Vedanta

While the Upanishads are the original and most authoritative scriptures of Vedanta, they are not the only sources of its teachings. Over time, several other texts gained recognition as essential to Vedantic philosophy. Among these, the Bhagavad Gita holds a place of great importance.

The Bhagavad Gita introduced several key concepts to Vedanta, including:

- The idea of God incarnating Himself as an Avatar in different ages.
- Devotion (Bhakti) to a personal God as a means to attain Mukti (liberation).

- Selfless performance of duties with an attitude of surrender to God as a spiritual path.

Over the centuries, renowned philosophers and saints, including Shankara, Ramanuja, and various medieval spiritual leaders, enriched Vedanta by expanding its philosophical depth and infusing it with devotional expressions through poetry and hymns.

13.2.4 Three Phases of Vedanta

Vedanta is a dynamic and evolving tradition, adapting to challenges and transforming over time. Its development can be classified into three distinct phases:

1. Formative Phase (1000 BCE – 3rd century BCE)

During this period, foundational Vedantic texts—the Upanishads, the Bhagavad Gita, and the Brahma Sutras—collectively known as Prasthana Traya, laid down the core concepts of Atman (the self) and Brahman (the ultimate reality).

2. Scholastic Phase (8th – 13th century CE)

This era saw the rise of great scholars like Shankara, who refined and systematized the intuitive insights of the Vedic sages and the teachings of the Gita, transforming Vedanta into one of the most comprehensive and logical philosophical systems in the world.

However, during this time, Vedanta branched into several distinct schools of thought, each offering unique interpretations:

- Advaita Vedanta (Non-dualism) – Propounded by Shankara, emphasizing the oneness of Atman and Brahman.
- Vishishtadvaita (Qualified Non-dualism) – Founded by Ramanuja, advocating unity with distinction between the individual soul and Brahman.
- Dvaita (Dualism) – Proposed by Madhva, affirming a clear distinction between the soul and Brahman.
- Shuddhadvaita (Pure Non-dualism) – Introduced by Vallabha, emphasizing divine grace as the path to liberation.
- Achintya-Bheda-Abheda (Inconceivable Oneness and Difference) – Established by Jiva Goswami, blending aspects of both dualism and non-dualism.

These philosophical schools engaged in rigorous debates, fostering intellectual vitality and producing some of India's greatest scholars and thinkers.

Additionally, during this period, Vedanta gave rise to major religious sects, including:

- Vaishnavism (worship of Vishnu)
- Shaivism (worship of Shiva)
- Shaktism (worship of the Divine Mother)

Each sect further divided into multiple sub-sects and contributed to Vedantic thought through saints and mystics who popularized its teachings among the masses through songs, poetry, and discourses.

Two other religio-philosophical traditions that emerged in India—Buddhism and Jainism—shared fundamental Indian concepts like Karma, rebirth, samsara, and Dharma. However, their rejection of:

- The Vedas as authoritative texts,
- Caste distinctions,
- A supreme deity as the ultimate cause of the universe,

led to their gradual alienation from mainstream Vedantic tradition. By the 12th century CE, Buddhism had largely faded from India, losing direct influence on its cultural and spiritual landscape.

3. Modern Phase (19th century – Present)

The modern revival of Vedanta was spearheaded by Sri Ramakrishna and Swami Vivekananda in the 19th century. During this period, Vedanta evolved from being an ethnic religious philosophy into a universal philosophy of life, offering spiritual guidance not just to India but to the world.

13.2.5 Concept of Education

Shankara viewed education as a means to liberation (*Sa Vidya Ya Vimuktaye* – "That which is knowledge leads to liberation"; *Brahman, 3/28*). He believed that education should enable an individual to harmonize spiritual and material values, ensuring a balanced approach to life. To achieve this, Shankara emphasized:

- Vocational subjects to develop practical skills.
- Scientific education and research to advance knowledge.
- A strong spiritual foundation to cultivate inner wisdom.

He advocated for high moral character, as it not only enhances personal efficiency but also fosters a deeper understanding of cultural heritage in light of modern educational challenges.

13.2.6 Aims and Objectives of Education

The Advaitic philosophy considers education as a means to attain happiness, collective well-being, and ultimate liberation (Moksha). It emphasizes the development of ideal values such as truth, beauty, and goodness, which manifest as love, compassion, kindness, empathy, and service to humanity. These values must not remain theoretical but should be practically applied in life. Education is also seen as a tool for liberating the self from physical limitations and material bondage.

Aims of Education During the Vedic Age

1. Citta-Vritti-Nirodh (Control of the Mind): Education should lead to self-realization and liberation from material attachments and desires.
2. Development of the Mind: Learning should enhance creativity and contribute to the advancement of culture and civilization.
3. Making Life Meaningful: Education must imbue life with purpose, significance, and relevance.
4. Tamso Ma Jyotirgamaya (From Darkness to Light): Knowledge should help in dispelling ignorance, doubts, and blind beliefs.
5. Religion-Centered Approach: Since religion influenced all aspects of life—personal, social, and educational—education should be deeply connected with spiritual values.
6. Individual-Centered Learning: Education should focus on the holistic development of an individual, addressing their intellectual, emotional, and moral growth.
7. Nature-Oriented Education: Ancient educational centers were situated in natural and serene environments, away from urban distractions. Education should foster a deep connection with nature and encourage harmony between humans and their surroundings.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. **Who was the founder of Advaita Philosophy?**

(a)   Ramanuja   (b)   Shankar

(c)   Ballabhacharya   (d)   Nimbark

2. **Which portion deals with various rituals and also with moral principles?**

(a)   Samhita   (b)   Aranyaka

(c)   Upanishads   (d)   Brahmana

3. Eternal truths and principles of spiritual world, lying scattered in the Upanishads, were brought together and codified by **......................**

4. The method of teaching in Vedic education ....

a)   Sravana   b)   Manan

c)   Nidhidhyasana   d)   All of the above

13.2.7 Curriculum

The **Advaitic curriculum** aims at the **holistic development** of an individual by fostering **physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual growth.** It integrates **both spiritual wisdom and practical, worldly knowledge,** ensuring a well-rounded education.

According to the **Kathopanishad,** subjects were classified into two main categories:

1. **Para-Vidya (Spiritual Learning):** This category focused on **metaphysical and spiritual studies,** emphasizing self-realization and higher wisdom. It included:
   - **The Four Vedas** (Rigveda, Yajurveda, Samaveda, Atharvaveda)
   - **Vedangas** (Auxiliary disciplines related to the Vedas)
   - **Upanishads** (Philosophical texts exploring the nature of reality and self)
   - **Puranas** (Ancient mythological and historical texts)
   - **Pitrya** (Rituals for honoring ancestors)
   - **Vakovakya** (Logic and dialectics)
   - **Ekayana** (Ethics and moral teachings)
   - **Devavidya** (Etymology and study of divine knowledge)
   - **Brahmavidya** (Knowledge of the ultimate reality, Brahman)
2. **Apara-Vidya (Worldly Learning):** This category comprised **practical and empirical sciences,** essential for daily life and professional expertise. It included:
   - History
   - Ayurveda (Traditional Indian medicine)
   - Economics
   - Astrology
   - Physics
   - Zoology
   - Chemistry
   - Science and Mathematics (Kalpavidya & Rashi - Science of numbers)
   - Bhutavidya (Study of supernatural entities and spirits)

13.2.8 Methods of Teaching

Advaitic philosophy incorporates a diverse range of **teaching methods** that foster **intellectual, spiritual, and practical learning.** These methods include **worship, meditation, memory, imitation, lectures, questioning, discussions, self-study, travel, exercise, practice, reasoning, and review.**

A significant technique in Advaitic education is the **Sutram method,** which aids in developing **concentration and meditation.** The primary teaching process is known as **Sravana-Manana-Nididhyasana Vidhi**, which consists of:

1. **Sravana (Hearing)** – Listening to Vedantic texts and teachings.
2. **Manana (Reflection)** – Contemplating the meaning and significance of the teachings.
3. **Nididhyasana (Meditation and Realization)** – Deep meditation on the knowledge acquired to experience self-awareness.

Shankara emphasizes the use of both **inductive and deductive reasoning** in learning. He also advocates for **Vyakhya Vidhi**, a method of teaching through **commentaries (Bhashya or Tika),** which helps in the deeper understanding of scriptures.

During the **Vedic period**, two primary teaching methods were followed:

1. **Maukhik (Oral Tradition):** Students memorized **mantras (Vedic hymns)** and **Richa (verses from the Rigveda).**
2. **Chintan (Reflection and Thinking):** Learning was based on deep contemplation and self-inquiry.

The educational process followed three stages:

1. **Shravana (Listening and Absorbing Knowledge)**
2. **Manana (Meditation and Internalization of Knowledge)**
3. **Nididhyasana (Realization and Experiential Learning)**

Additionally, teaching followed **psychologically sound strategies** such as:

- Moving from **simple to complex concepts**
- **Activity-based and skill-oriented learning**
- **Question-Answer techniques** and **illustrations** to facilitate understanding
- **Self-study (Swadhyaya)** as an essential part of education

13.2.9 Teacher-Student Relationship

The relationship between teacher and student in Advaita Vedanta is built on **active cooperation and collaboration.** A teacher is not just an instructor but a **guide, mentor, and role model** who embodies the values he imparts. Advaita Vedanta emphasizes that when a teacher **practices what he preaches,** the impact on students is **profound and lasting.**

A teacher must be **mindful of his behavior, attitude, and professional ethics.** Both the teacher and the learner are on the path of **self-realization**, but the teacher is more **experienced, knowledgeable, and spiritually evolved.** Through **deep meditation, study, and penance**, the teacher attains wisdom and becomes a **Guru**, while students, known as **Shishyas**, learn under his guidance.

13.2.10 School System

Shankaracharya established **Mathas (monastic centers)** to **spread knowledge** and **guide those who have strayed from the right path.** These **mathas** were set in **natural, serene environments** away from the noise and distractions of daily life. The peaceful setting allowed for **deep concentration and meditation.**

Education followed the **Gurukul system**, where students lived in the **Guru's residence** to receive **holistic education** through **close interaction, discipline, and spiritual practice.**

The learning process was not just about acquiring knowledge but about experiencing **wisdom and self-awareness.**

13.2.11 Discipline

Advaitic philosophy emphasizes **self-control and self-discipline** as the foundation of a meaningful and regulated life. Discipline is not merely imposed but cultivated through **inner transformation**. **Yoga, meditation, and exercise** serve as practical tools for developing self-discipline and mental clarity.

The approach to discipline follows an **impressionistic method**, where students learn by observing and internalizing values rather than through rigid enforcement. However, certain **rules and guidelines** were established to maintain order and respect in the learning environment:

- **Code of Conduct:** Specific rules governed the behavior of both teachers and students.
- **Respect for the Guru:** Students were required to show **deep reverence** and **obedience** toward their teachers.
- **Strict Student Regulations:** Pupils had to follow **rigid guidelines** related to daily routines, behavior, and learning practices.
- **Dress Code:** A proper **dress code** was maintained, reflecting simplicity, humility, and discipline.

13.2.12 Educational Implications of Advaitic philosophy

1. **Cultural and Civilizational Pride:** Education instills a deep appreciation for the **rich civilization and cultural heritage** passed down by our ancestors. While we live in the modern era, our values prioritize **character, spirituality, and philosophy** over material wealth, power, violence, and diplomacy.
2. **Curriculum and Subjects of Study:** Vedic literature, deeply rooted in **peace, humanity, and universal brotherhood**, remains an essential part of the educational curriculum, fostering moral and ethical growth.
3. **Teaching Methods:** Many traditional **teaching methodologies**, such as reflection, discussion, and self-study, continue to be effectively applied in modern classrooms.
4. **Equal Educational Opportunities:** Education was accessible to **all**, without discrimination based on **caste, creed, or color**. Every student, regardless of their background, had an equal opportunity to learn and grow.
5. **Holistic Development of the Child:** The education system emphasized **individual growth** rather than group-based learning, ensuring the **all-round development** of a child's personality—intellectually, morally, and spiritually.

6. **Education for Self-Sufficiency:** While intellectual development was a primary focus, practical education was equally important. Alongside subjects like **art, literature, and philosophy**, students also received training in **agriculture and vocational skills**, preparing them for self-reliance in life.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. The aim of education of vedic system is ....

   a) Citta-Vritti-Nirodh   b) Tamso-ma-Jyotirgamaya

   c) Education of Mind   d) All of the above.

2. The subjects of study in vedic education is ....

   a) Devavidya   b) Brahmavidya

   c) Rashi   d) All of the above.

3. Vedanta is a static philosophy or religion.   True/False

4. Self-control and self-discipline are regarded as fruitful discipline in Advaitic philosophy.   True/False

13.3 Summary

The study of **Yoga, Sankhya, and Vedanta** philosophies provides valuable insights into their **educational implications**. A key takeaway is that **concentration in education** holds immense significance, as it enhances learning and personal growth. Furthermore, **disciplining the body and mind** is a fundamental aspect of the educational process, an essential principle that modern educators must acknowledge.

The **Sankhya philosophy**, founded by **Kapila Muni**, and **Vedanta**, taught by **Veda Vyasa**, emphasize the pursuit of knowledge as a means of intellectual and spiritual elevation. The study of the four Vedas—Rigveda, Yajurveda, Samaveda, and Atharvaveda—along with texts like Shruti and Smriti, enriched individuals with wisdom and expanded their intellectual horizons. During the **Vedic period**, education was deeply **idealistic**, with **teachers (Acharyas)** focusing on key aspects such as devotion to God, religious values, spirituality, character formation, personality development, and a commitment to cultural, national, and social progress**.**

13.4 Glossary

- **Yoga :** Spiritual and ascetic discipline, a part of which, including breath control, simple meditation, and the adoption of specific bodily postures, is widely practised for health and relaxation.

- **Ashtang :** A type of yoga based on eight principles and consisting of a series of poses executed in swift succession, combined with deep, controlled breathing.

- **Prakriti :** Prakruti also means nature. Nature can be described as environment. It can also be used to denote the 'feminine' in sense of the 'male' being the purusha. Prakriti also means health in Marathi.

- **Purusha:** Purusha is a complex concept whose meaning evolved in Vedic and Upanishadic times. Depending on source and historical timeline, it means the cosmic man or it means Self Consciousness, and Universal principle.

13.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. (b) Shankar
2. (d) Brahmana
3. Badarayana
4. d) All of the above

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. d) All of the above
2. d) All of the above.
3. False
4. True

13.6 References /suggested readings

- Brubacher, J.S. (1995): Modem Philosophies and Education, Chicago: University of Chicago.

- Chogyam Trungpa (2001) The Lion's Roar: An Introduction to Tantra. Shambhala. ISBN 1-57062-895-5

- Denise Lardner Carmody, John Carmody (1996), Serene Compassion. Oxford University Press US. p. 68.

- HolisticOnLine http://www.holisticonline.com/Yoga/hol_yoga_home.htm

- James M. Nelson (2009), Psychology, Religion, and Spirituality, Springer, ISBN 978-1441927699, pages 78-82

- John A. Grimes (1989), A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791401002, page 70

- John A. Grimes, A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791430675, page 238

- Kuppuswami, A. (1972): Sri Bhagavatpada Sankaracarya. Varanasi: Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies Vol. 8. (In English, with Sanskrit quotations)

- Lama Yeshe (1998). The Bliss of Inner Fire. Wisdom Publications. pp. 135-141.

- Mahadevan, T. M. P. (1968): Sankaracharya. New Delhi: National Book Trust.

- Marek Jantos (2012), in Oxford Textbook of Spirituality in Healthcare (Editors: Mark Cobb et al.), Oxford University Press, ISBN 978-0199571390, pages 362-363Stuart Ray Sarbacker, Samadhi: The Numinous and Cessative in Indo-Tibetan Yoga. SUNY Press, 2005, pp. 1-2. Mike Burley (2012). Classical Samkhya and Yoga - An Indian Metaphysics of Experience, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415648875, pages 47-48

- Tattvarthasutra [6.1], see Manu Doshi (2007) Translation of Tattvarthasutra, Ahmedabad: Shrut Ratnakar p. 102

- Wallace, R.R.(1970), 'Physiological Effects of Transcendental Meditation-A Proposed Fourth Major State of Consciousness' Ph.D. Thesis, Deptt. Of Physiology, University of California, USA, Published in Vol. I, Scientific Research on T. M. Program, collected papers.

- Vinoba Bhave, 'Shiksha Ke Moola-Tattva' Speeches delivered in Pavanar Ashram on Oct. 15, 1972, published in Vinoba Shahitya, 1997, Vol. 17, edited by Gautam, Coordinator, Board of editors, pp. 43-48.

13.7 Terminal Questions

1. Explain Vedanta Philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

2. Discuss educational implications of Vedanta education.

3. Discuss the impact of vedic education in the present system of education.

*****

Unit - 14

VAISHESHIKA AND NYAYA PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

14.0 Introduction

14.1 Leaming Objectives

14.2 Vaisheshika philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

14.2.1 Vaisheshika philosophy

14.2.2 Vaisheshika philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge

Self-Check Exercise-I

14.3 Nyaya philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

14.3.1 Etymological meaning of Nyaya

14.3.2 The Nyaya Theory of Knowledge

14.3.3 The Educational Implications of the Nyaya Theory

Self-Check Exercise-II

14.4 Summary

14.5 Glossary

14.6 Answer to Self-Check Exercises

14.7 References/suggested readings

14.8 Terminal Questions

14.0 Introduction

Dear student,

Vaisheshika is one of the six classical schools of Hindu philosophy that originated in ancient India. Initially, it developed as an independent system, encompassing its own metaphysics, epistemology, logic, ethics, and soteriology. Over time, Vaisheshika philosophy became closely aligned with the Nyaya school, sharing similar philosophical methods, ethical perspectives, and spiritual doctrines. However, it retained distinct features in its epistemology and metaphysics.The Vaisheshika school of epistemology, similar to Buddhism, recognizes only two valid sources of knowledge:Perception (Pratyaksha) and Inference (Anumana).

Although both Vaisheshika and Buddhism uphold their respective scriptures as authoritative sources of knowledge, the key distinction lies in the Vaisheshika school's reliance on the Vedas as the ultimate and valid reference.

14.1 Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- Understand relation between Vaisheshika philosophy and education.

- Understand the relevance of Nyaya philosophy in education.

- Explain role of Mimansa philosophy in education.

14.2 Vaishoshika philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

14.2.1 Vaishoshika philosophy

The Vaisheshika philosophy derives its name from *visesa*, meaning "particularity." It is a pluralistic system that emphasizes the theory of distinct entities. Founded by Maharishi Kanada around 300 BCE, it is considered older than the Nyaya school and initially developed as an independent philosophical system.

At its core, Vaisheshika is a form of atomism, proposing that all physical objects in the universe can be reduced to a finite number of atoms (*paramanu*). It represents an early atomic theory, though it does not initially mention God. However, later scholars introduced the concept of a divine regulator to explain the orderly functioning of atoms in the universe.

Although Vaisheshika developed separately from Nyaya, the two schools eventually merged due to their closely aligned theories. However, they differ in their epistemology—Nyaya accepts four sources of valid knowledge, whereas Vaisheshika acknowledges only two:

1. Perception (Pratyaksha)
2. Inference (Anumana)

Unlike modern atomic theory, which explains the behavior of atoms through scientific principles, Vaisheshika attributes their motion and interactions to the Supreme Being.

Classification of Reality in Vaisheshika

Vaisheshika classifies matter (Padartha) into six fundamental categories:

1. Dravya (Substance)
   - The nine primary substances include:
     - Earth (Prithvi)
     - Water (Ap)
     - Fire (Tejas)
     - Air (Vayu)
     - Ether (Akasa)
     - Time (Kala)
     - Space (Dik)

- Self (Atman)
- Mind (Manas)
  - The first five are Panchabhutas, perceived through the senses.
2. Guna (Quality)
   - Matter possesses 17 inherent qualities such as:
     - Color (Rupa)
     - Taste (Rasa)
     - Smell (Gandha)
     - Touch (Sparsa)
     - Knowledge (Buddhi)
     - Pleasure (Sukha)
     - Pain (Dukha)
     - Effort (Prayatna)
   - Additional qualities like gravity (Gurutva), fluidity (Dravatva), viscosity (Sneha), and sound (Sabda) were later included by Prasastapada.
3. Karma (Activity)
   - Certain substances exhibit activity, while others, such as ether, time, space, and self, are devoid of motion.
4. Samanya (Generality)
   - When a property is common across multiple substances, it is classified as Samanya.
5. Vishesha (Particularity)
   - *Vishesha* allows us to distinguish one substance from another. Since atoms are innumerable, so are Visheshas.
6. Samavaya (Inherence)
   - This principle explains the inseparable relationship between two substances, where one acts as the container and the other as the contained (e.g., cause and effect).

Key Features of Vaisheshika

- An Early Form of Naturalism and Atomism: The school asserts that all objects in the physical world can be reduced to atoms (Paramanu).
- Materialistic Yet Spiritual: It marks the beginning of physics in India while upholding faith in God, spirituality, and salvation.
- Fusion with Nyaya: Eventually, Vaisheshika merged with Nyaya philosophy, integrating logic and reasoning into its framework.

14.2.2 Vaishoshika philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge

Hindu philosophy recognizes **six Pramanas** (means of acquiring valid knowledge):

1. **Pratyaksha (Perception)**
2. **Anumana (Inference)**

3. **Upamana (Comparison and Analogy)**
4. **Arthapatti (Postulation or Presumption)**
5. **Anupalabdi (Non-perception or Negative/Cognitive Proof)**
6. **Sabda (Verbal Testimony of Reliable Experts)**

However, **Vaisheshika epistemology** acknowledges only **two** of these as valid means of knowledge:

- **Pratyaksha (Perception)**
- **Anumana (Inference)**

The **Nyaya school**, which is closely related to Vaisheshika, accepts **four** out of the six.

1. Pratyaksha (Perception)

Perception is classified into **two types**:

- **External Perception**: Arises through **the interaction of the five senses** with external objects.
- **Internal Perception**: Arises **within the mind** (*manas*), independent of external sensory inputs.

Ancient and medieval Hindu scholars outlined **four key conditions** for valid perception:

1. **Indriyarthasannikarsa** – **Direct sensory contact** with the object of study.
2. **Avyapadesya** – **Non-verbal knowledge**, meaning perception must not rely on hearsay or second-hand accounts.
3. **Avyabhicara** – **Unwavering accuracy**, ensuring that perception is free from deception, illusion, or sensory defects.
4. **Vyavasayatmaka** – **Definitiveness**, excluding any perception clouded by doubt, incomplete observation, or personal biases.

Some ancient scholars also proposed the idea of **"unusual perception"**, which included:

- **Pratibha (Intuition)** – Immediate and instinctive understanding.
- **Samanyalaksanapratyaksa** – Inductive reasoning from specific observations to a general principle.
- **Jnanalaksanapratyaksa** – Understanding the past state of an object based on its present condition.

Additionally, scholars distinguished between **definite judgment (Niscaya)** and **indefinite judgment (Anadhyavasaya)** to clarify the certainty of knowledge gained through perception.

2. Anumana (Inference)

Inference refers to the **process of reaching conclusions** based on prior observations and reasoning. An example is observing **smoke** and inferring the presence of **fire**.

Indian epistemology explains inference in **three stages**:

1. **Pratijna (Hypothesis)** – A proposed idea that requires proof.
2. **Hetu (Reason)** – A logical reason supporting the hypothesis.
3. **Drshtanta (Example)** – Supporting examples that reinforce the hypothesis.

The **hypothesis (Pratijna)** itself consists of:

- **Sadhya** – The concept that must be proven or disproven.
- **Paksha** – The subject or object to which the hypothesis is applied.

For inference to be **conditionally valid**, it must meet two key requirements:

- **Sapaksha** – Presence of **positive examples** supporting the inference.
- **Vipaksha** – Absence of **negative counter-examples** contradicting the inference.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. Who was the founder of Vaisesika school of Philosophy?

    (a) Kanada   (b) Shankar   (c) Ballabhacharya   (d) Nimbark

2. Vaisheshika School based on priority to;

    (a) sapaksha   (b) material elements or Dravaya   (c) vipaksha   (d) Anumana

3. Which means inference?

    (a) sapaksha   (b) Dravaya   (c) Pratyaka   (d) Anumana

4. Which means perception?

    (a) sapaksha   (b) Dravaya   (c) Pratyaka   (d) Anumana

5. The epistemology of Vaiseşika school of Hinduism, like Buddhism, accepted only two reliable means to knowledge-perception and inference.   True/False

6. Samavaya is basically cause and the effect by many substances. True/False

14.3   Nyaya philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

The term **Nyaya** literally means **"rules," "method," or "judgment."** It is one of the six orthodox (**Astika**) schools of Hindu philosophy and is primarily known for its **systematic approach to logic, methodology, and epistemology**

14.3.1 Etymological meaning of Nyaya

The term Nyaya is derived from the Sanskrit word meaning "method," "rule," or "universal principles." In different contexts, it can also mean "model," "axiom," "plan," "legal proceeding," "judgment," or "logical argument."

In Indian philosophy, Nyaya refers to a system of logic, reasoning, and epistemology, and it is one of the six orthodox (Astika) schools of Hindu philosophy. These schools are collectively called Darsanas (viewpoints or philosophical systems).

14.3.2 The Nyaya Theory of Knowledge

The Nyaya philosophy, founded by the great sage Gautama, primarily focuses on the principles of correct reasoning and the means of acquiring true knowledge of reality. According to this philosophy, knowledge is always associated with objects, but it exists as an independent entity. Due to its emphasis on the plurality of objects in reality, Nyaya is often described as pluralistic realism.

Nyaya asserts that cognition or knowledge occurs through the interaction of objects with our senses. In this system, reality is composed of nine fundamental substances (Dravyas):

1. Prithivi (Earth)
2. Ap (Water)
3. Tejas (Fire)
4. Vayu (Air)
5. Akasa (Ether)
6. Kala (Time)
7. Dik (Space)
8. Atman (Self)
9. Manas (Mind)

The attributes of these objects explain the universe and form the foundation for acquiring true knowledge in Nyaya philosophy.

Sources of Knowledge in Nyaya Philosophy

Nyaya recognizes four distinct sources of true knowledge (Pramanas):

1. Perception (Pratyaksa)
2. Inference (Anumana)
3. Comparison (Upamana)
4. Testimony (Sabda)

1. Perception (Pratyaksa)

Perception refers to direct or immediate cognition and arises when a sense organ comes into contact with an object.

Types of Perception:

- Ordinary (Laukika) Perception: Includes the five external senses—visual, auditory, tactual, gustatory, and olfactory—as well as the internal or mental perception.
- Extraordinary (Alaukika) Perception: Comprises three forms:
    - Samanyalaksana: The ability to perceive general characteristics.
    - Jnanalaksana: Knowledge of an object gained through prior experience.
    - Yogaja: Perception attained through spiritual practice or meditation.

Modes of Ordinary Perception:

1. Nirvikalpa (Indeterminate Perception): Direct, unstructured cognition without interpretation.
2. Savikalpa (Determinate Perception): Cognition where an object is perceived with its attributes.
3. Pratyabhijna (Recognition): Recognizing something as previously experienced.

2. Inference (Anumana)

Inference is the process of arriving at new knowledge based on logical reasoning from prior observations. An example of inference is seeing smoke and deducing the presence of fire.

Types of Inference:

1. Kevalanvayi (Positive Correlation): Cause-and-effect relationship where presence indicates certainty (e.g., wherever there is fire, there is smoke).
2. Kevalavyatireki (Negative Correlation): The absence of one implies the absence of the other.
3. Anvayavyatireki (Both Positive & Negative Correlation): The presence of one confirms the other, and their absence also corresponds.

3. Comparison (Upamana)

Comparison is the method of gaining knowledge by recognizing similarities and differences between objects. It establishes the relationship between a word and its referent.

4. Testimony (Sabda)

Testimony refers to verbal knowledge acquired through the words of a trustworthy source. It is considered an independent means of knowledge in Nyaya philosophy.

Types of Testimony:

1. Scriptural Testimony: Derived from the words of God and considered infallible.
2. Secular Testimony: Based on human statements, which can be either true or false. Only statements from trustworthy individuals are considered valid sources of knowledge.

Nyaya Epistemology

Nyaya is particularly known for its focus on logic and epistemology. It defines knowledge as the illumination of objects, just as a lamp reveals what is in a room.

Knowledge is classified into two types:

1. Valid Knowledge (Prama): Knowledge that accurately represents reality (e.g., recognizing a snake as a snake).
2. Invalid Knowledge (Aprama): Knowledge arising from illusion, doubt, or incorrect reasoning.

Sources of Valid Knowledge:

- Perception (Pratyaksa)
- Inference (Anumana)
- Comparison (Upamana)
- Testimony (Sabda)

Knowledge that arises outside these sources is considered invalid (Aprama).

Understanding Perception in Nyaya

According to Gautama, perception is uncontradicted knowledge that arises from the direct contact between a sense organ and an object. It is distinct from language or inference and represents reality accurately.

For instance:

- If an object is clearly visible and recognizable, it results in perceptual knowledge.
- If there is doubt about an object's identity, despite physical contact with the senses, it does not qualify as perceptual knowledge.

Characteristics of Perceptual Knowledge:

- Occurs immediately through the senses.
- Does not rely on past experience or inference.
- Provides direct and accurate awareness of objects.

14.3.3 The Educational Implications of the Nyaya Theory

The Nyaya philosophy, with its emphasis on logic, reasoning, and epistemology, has profound implications for education. It provides a structured approach to acquiring and validating knowledge, fostering critical thinking and cognitive development in learners.

1. Development of Perception

Nyaya stresses direct perception (Pratyaksa) as a key source of valid knowledge. Education should encourage observational skills and hands-on learning experiences to help students perceive reality accurately.

2. Strengthening Argumentation Skills through Cause-and-Effect Reasoning

By emphasizing logical reasoning and inference (Anumana), Nyaya encourages learners to understand cause-and-effect relationships. This helps them analyze problems, make predictions, and draw rational conclusions.

3. Promoting Verbal Knowledge through Real Objects

Nyaya considers Testimony (Sabda) a valid source of knowledge when derived from a trustworthy source. In education, teachers and textbooks should provide accurate, reliable knowledge using real-life examples and practical demonstrations.

4. Enhancing Reasoning Abilities

By recognizing comparison (Upamana) as a means of knowledge, Nyaya fosters analytical and comparative skills. Learners can evaluate different sources of knowledge and develop a logical mindset.

5. Encouraging Comparison and Synthesis of Knowledge

Nyaya's emphasis on comparison (Upamana) enables students to distinguish between different concepts, objects, or phenomena. This helps in categorization, classification, and conceptual clarity.

6. Stimulating Creative Thinking Through Inference

By applying the process of inference (Anumana), learners develop higher-order thinking skills such as hypothesis formation, innovation, and problem-solving. This fosters creativity and independent thinking.

7. Developing Values Through Proper Cognition

Nyaya philosophy asserts that valid knowledge (Prama) leads to truth and enlightenment. Education should aim at moral and ethical development by helping students discern right from wrong through proper reasoning and cognition.

8. Establishing Criteria for Valid and Invalid Knowledge

Nyaya epistemology deals with the nature of valid knowledge, its instruments, extrinsic validity, and the criteria for distinguishing truth from falsehood. This principle helps learners develop a scientific and logical approach to acquiring knowledge.

9. Emphasizing a Realistic Definition of Knowledge

Nyaya defines truth as the correspondence of an apprehension with its object. In education, this encourages realistic learning approaches based on evidence, experience, and rational inquiry, rather than blind belief or speculation.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1. Who was the founder of Nyaya school of Philosophy?

   (a) Kanada   (b) Akshapada Gautama

   (c) Ballabhacharya   (d) Nimbark

2. Testimony or Sabda means Verbal knowledge which can communicate information to other. In Nyaya philosophy it is considered as a ;

   (a) sapaksha   (b) Pramana

   (c) vipaksha   (d) Anumana

3. Nyaya philosophy is primarily concerned with the conditions of correct thinking and the means of acquiring a true.

   (a) Knowledge of reality   (b) Knowledge of Nature

   (c) Knowledge of power   (d) Knowledge

4. The ultimate reality of this philosophy deals with the objects through which knowledge is possible because all knowledge in any way related to objects but with an independententity. True/False

5. In Nyaya philosophy it is considered as a Pramana as a dependent entity. True/False

14.4 Summary

The Valsesika system indicates the beginnings of a scientific method both in investigating the external world and the internal world of the mind. In later systems, this attitude is expande and amplified. The Nyaya Sutras also devote a considerable portion to the art of debate any discussion. Since the goal of Nyaya was to sharpen the process of logical reasoning, minut attention was given to the subtleties of argumentation. In course of time, its finer observation regarding the theory of perception and its contributions to the theory of knowledge were over shadowed by excessive attention to the art of debate and Nyaya philosophy became synonymous with argumentation. However, as can be seen from our brief survey, the Nyay Sutras are full of deep psychological insights and their study enhances our view of the universe.

14.5 Glossary

- **Valsesika:** The Vaisesika is primarily a metaphysics system of thought which classifies beings into seven categories, and postulates that all objects in the physical universe at reducible to a finite number of atoms.

- **Nyaya:** A philosophical school emphasizing logical analysis of knowledge, which is considere as deriving from perception, inference, analogy, and reliable testimony.

- **Pramana:** Pramana ("sources of knowledge," "measure" Sanskrit) is an epistemological tent in Hindu and Buddhism referring to the means by which a person obtains accurate and val knowledge (prama, pramiti) of the world.

- **Pratyaka:** Which is perceptible to the eye or visible, in general usage it refers to being presen present before the eye i.e. within the range of sight, cognizable by any sense organ, distinc evident, clear, direct, immediate, explicit, express, corporeal; it..

14.6 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. (a) Kanada
2. (b) Material elements or Dravaya
3. (d) Anumana
4. (c) Pratyaka
5. True
6. False

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. (b) Akshapada Gautama
2. (b) Pramana
3. (a) Knowledge of reality
4. True
5. False

14.7 References /suggested readings

- Amita Chatterjee (2011), Nyaya-vaisesika Philosophy, The Oxford Handbook of World Philosophy, doi:10.1093/oxfordhb/ 9780195328998.003.0012

- Bimal Matilal (1977), A History of Indian Literature - Nyaya-Valsesika, Otto Harrassowith Verlag, ISBN 978-3447018074, OCLC 489575550

- B Gupta (2012), An Introduction to Indian Philosophy: Perspectives on Reality, Knowledge Freedom, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415800037, pages 171-189

- DPS Bhawuk (2011), Spirituality and Indian Psychology (Editor: Anthony Marsella), Springer, ISBN 978-1-4419-8109-7, page 172

- Eliott Deutsche (2000), Philosophy of Religion: Indian Philosophy Vol 4 (Editor: Roy Perrett), Routledge, ISBN 978-0815336112, pages 245-248

- John A. Grimes, A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791430675, page 238

- Nyaya Monier-Williams' Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Cologne Digital Sanskrit Lexicon, Germany

- Oliver Leaman (2006). Shruti, in Encyclopaedia of Asian Philosophy, Routledge, ISBN 978- 0415862530, page 503Gavin Flood, An Introduction to Hinduism, Cambridge University Press, ISBN 978-0521438780, page 225

- P Bilimoria (1993), Pramana epistemology: Some recent developments, in Asian philosophy - Volume 7 (Editor: G Floistad), Springer, ISBN 978-94-010-5107-1, pages 137-154 S. Radhakrishnan and C. Moore, A Sourcebook in Indian Philosophy, p. 359.

14.8 Terminal Questions

1. Discuss the five members of NyayaPhilosophy.

2. Distinguish between Perception and Inference according to Nyaya.

3. Explain the Vaishesika Concept of Padartha.

4. Discuss 'Perception' according to the Nyaya Philosophy.

5. Explain Nyaya philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

Unit - 15

MIMANSA PHILOSOPHY

Lesson Structure

15.0   Introduction

15.1   Leaming Objectives

15.2   Mimansa philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

15.2.1 Mimansa philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of   Knowledge

15.2.2 Knowledge and the Different Views according to Mimamsa Philosophy

15.2.3 Intrinsic Validity (Svatahpramanya) of Knowledge, and Extrinsic Invalidity (Paratah Apramanya) of Knowledge

Self-Check Exercise-I

15.3   Summary

15.4   Glossary

15.5   Answer to Self-Check Exercise

15.6   References/suggested readings

15.7   Terminal Questions

15.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Mīmāṁsā is one of the six classical schools of Indian philosophy (Darśanas) and is primarily concerned with the interpretation of the Vedas, particularly in relation to rituals and dharma (duty/righteousness). The term *Mīmāṁsā* means "deep inquiry" or "reflection," signifying its focus on analyzing the meaning of Vedic texts.

15.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

* Explain role of Mimansa philosophy in education.

15.2   Mimansa philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

Jaimini (400 B.C.) was the author of the Mimamsa Sutra, and the founder of the Mimamsa system. Savarasvamin (300 A.D.) wrote a commentary called, Savara-Bhasya, in which he criticized the views of the different schools of Buddhism. He started his views on the principle philosophical topics, and raised the purva Mimamsa to the status of an independent system. Kumarila Bhatta (700 A.D.), the founder of the Bhatta school of Mimamsa wrote Slokavartika, Tantravartika and Tuptika. Slokavartika has great philosophical importance.

Sucarita Misra (900 A.D.) wrote a commentary known as Nyayaratnakara on it, Nyayartnamala, Tantratana, and Sastradipika. Vacaspati Misra's (680-750 A.D.) Vidhivivuka, and Tattvabindu. Prabhakara Misra (700 A.D.), the founder of the Prabhakara school of Mimamsa, wrote a commentary entitled Bharat on Savara-Bhasya. Salikanatha Misra (800 A.D.), wrote a commentary known as Rjuvimalapancika on Bharat and Prakaranapancika. The third school of Mimamsa was founded by Murari whose works are lost.

The Mimamsa is called Purva Mimamsa, while the Vedanta is called the Uttara Mimamsa, The former is earlier than the latter in the sense that it deals with rituals, while the latter is concerned with knowledge. The performance of rituals leads to knowledge of the reality. So the purva Mimamsa, called the Mimamsa, is logically prior to the Uttara Mimamsa or the Vedanta, the former being concerned with Dharma, and the latter, with Brahman.

The Mimamsa is called Karma Mimamsa. It mainly deals with the Vedic injunctions about rituals, the rules of interpretation of the texts, which remove the apparent contradictions among them, and harmonize them with one another, and the philosophical justification of the beliefs ritualism. It believes in the reality of the external world, the reality of the individual souls, and the Law of Karma. It believes in transmigration, heaven and hell, and liberation. It believes in many gods, who are worshipped through sacrifices, and rejects the notion of one God, who creates, preserves and dissolves the world. It frankly advocates atheism, and emphasizes the importance of ritualism. It believes in the eternality and infallibility of the Vedas and rejects their divine authorship.

Mimamsa is a Sanskrit word which means "reflection" or "critical investigation". It is also the name of one of the six orthodox (astika) schools of Hinduism. The school is known for its philosophical theories into the nature of dharma based on hermeneutics of the Vedas. The school was influential and foundational to the vedantic schools of Hinduism, with the difference that the Mimamsa School developed and emphasized karma-kanda (study of ritual actions, early parts of Vedas), while the Vedanta schools developed and emphasized jnana-kanda (study of knowledge and spirituality, later parts of Vedas). Mimamsa has several sub-schools, each refined by its epistemology. The Prabhakara Mishra sub-school of Miramsa considered five epistemically reliable means to gaining knowledge Pratyaksa (perception), Anumana (inference), Upamana (comparison and analogy), Arthapatti (postulation, derivation from circumstances), and Sabda (word, testimony of past or present reliable experts). The Kumarila Bhatta sub-school of Mimamsa added sixth to its canon of reliable epistemology-Anupalabdi (non-perception, negative/cognitive proof).

Mimansa (Art of reasoning & Interpretation): Jamini Reasoning was used to provide Justification of Vedic rituals & attainment of salvation, on their way of performance Vedas contains eternal truth & in order to attain salvation it strongly recommended Vedic sacrifices (Which ultimately needed Brahamanas) Principle aim of this philosophy was to attain Heaven & salvation (A person will enjoy heaven as long as his virtues last & then will come to earth, but in salvation he will be free from the cycle of Death & Birth).

Mimamsa is founded on Jamini's Parva-Mimamsa-sutra, Vedanta on Badarayana's Uttara- Mimamse-sutras. The name Mimamsa common to both, usually means pujita-vichar I.e. proper or rational investigation.

Purva-Mimamsa (prior investigation) dwells on the anterior portion of Vedas, particularly the Brahmans and is mainly concerned with Vedic ritualism. Therefore, it is also called Karm- Mimamsa or simply Mimamsa. On the other hand, Uttara-Mimamsa (posterior investigation) dwells on the Upanisads and is mainly concerned with Vedic metaphysics, primarily an inquiry into Ultimate Reality or Truth, the Brahman. Therefore, it is also called Brahman-Mimamsa or simply Vedanta.

The philosophy of Mimamsa attempts to uphold Vedic ritualism by a rational interpretation. The Vedas, being the only source of suprasensuous knowledge, are considered the sole authority on religious and righteous deeds (drama). Survival of soul after death, merits and demerits accruing from actions (karmas), retribution in heaven and hell and the existence of ethical e order in the universe are recognized as suprasensuous truths. Performance of rights and duties enjoined by the Vedas rests on these truths. Metaphysical questions regarding the nature of the universe, nature of soul, the laws of karma and the final release from the bondage of karma are discussed to form rational basis of Vedic ritualism.

Mimamsa philosophy has dwelt at length on epistemological and other allied topics for establishment of the infallibility of Vedic testimony. The nature, different methods, validity falsity, criterion and objects (prameys) of knowledge have been investigated in detail. Kumaril school of Mimamsa and Advaita school of Vedanta agree on the same six means of valid knowledge (pramanas) but differ regarding self-manifestedness of knowledge.

The primary source of Mimasa philosophy is the Mimamsa-sutras of Jamini (circ. 300-200 BC). Later works are mainly commentaries on it and commentaries on commentaries. The earliest known commentary on Mimamsa-sutra is by Sabara Swami (second century AD). Two different interpretations of this commentary by Kumaril Bhatta (AD 620-700) and his pupil Prabhakar Misra (AD 650-720) led to the development of two main branches or schools of Mimamsa philosophy.

Mimamsa is similar to Nyaya and Vaisesika in being realistic and pluralistic in its view of the self and the universe. The realistic view unlike empiricism, recognizes the suprasensible facts. However, Mimamsa while accepting the existence of Isvara, unlike Nyaya and Vaisesika does not accept Ishvara as the efficient cause of the Universe. It considers the laws of karma adequate for maintaining the cosmic order. It further holds that the ultimate goal of life, which is freedom from miseries and attainment of the ultimate happiness called heaven, cannot be achieved by self-knowledge but by performance of proper karmas as enjoined by the Vedas. Mimamsa maintains that the purpose of entire Vedas, comprising Kaima-kanda (work-section) and Jnana-kand (knowledge-section) is to advocate action and not knowledge.

15.2.1 Mimansa philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge

In the field of epistemology, later Mīmāṁsā scholars made significant contributions. Unlike the Nyāya or Vaiśeṣika systems, the Prābhākara sub-school of Mīmāṁsā recognizes five valid means of acquiring knowledge (*pramāṇa*), while the Bhāṭṭa sub-school acknowledges a sixth, *anupalabdhi*, similar to the Advaita Vedānta tradition. These six epistemic methods are as follows:

1. **Pratyakṣa (Perception):** This refers to direct knowledge gained through sensory experience. Mīmāṁsā distinguishes between external perception—arising from the interaction of the five senses with objects—and internal perception, which involves the cognition of mental states.
2. **Anumāna (Inference):** This involves drawing conclusions based on observation and prior knowledge. A classic example is inferring the presence of fire upon seeing smoke. Indian epistemology explains inference as a structured process consisting of three elements:
   - *Pratijñā* (hypothesis)
   - *Hetu* (reason)
   - *Dṛṣṭānta* (example)
     Additionally, a hypothesis is further divided into *sādhya* (the proposition to be proved) and *pakṣa* (the subject of analysis).
3. **Upamāna (Comparison and Analogy):** This method involves learning through comparison. For instance, a traveler unfamiliar with a particular animal might be told that it resembles a cow in certain ways but differs in others. Upon encountering the animal later, the traveler can identify it based on the analogy provided. This form of knowledge, considered valid in some Hindu schools, facilitates recognition through resemblance.
4. **Arthāpatti (Postulation or Presumption):** This method of reasoning is akin to circumstantial implication in modern logic. It is employed when a conclusion must be inferred from given premises. A commonly cited example is: if "Devadatta is fat" and "Devadatta does not eat during the day," then it logically follows that "Devadatta eats at night." This epistemic approach is regarded as a means of discovering hidden truths through logical necessity.
5. **Anupalabdhi (Non-perception or Negative Cognition):** Accepted only by Kumārila Bhaṭṭa's sub-school of Mīmāṁsā, *anupalabdhi* refers to knowledge derived from the absence of something. For example, knowing that "there is no jug in this room" is considered a valid form of cognition. Schools that recognize *anupalabdhi* argue that understanding both affirmative (*sadrūpa*) and negative (*asadrūpa*) relations enhances knowledge.
6. **Śabda (Verbal Testimony):** This refers to knowledge acquired through the words of a trustworthy authority, whether from past scriptures or contemporary experts. Śabda-pramāṇa is based on the premise that humans have limited time and resources to verify all facts independently; therefore, relying on reliable testimony is essential for acquiring knowledge efficiently.

15.2.2 Knowledge and Different Views according to Mimamsa Philosophy

According to Mīmāṁsā philosophy, the validity of knowledge is inherent in the material that constitutes an object. The awareness of the truthfulness of knowledge arises simultaneously with knowledge itself. Thus, knowledge originates from a determinate source, and once it arises, it is accepted as valid without requiring further examination or verification.

In perceptual knowledge, objects are directly and clearly perceived. Knowledge acquired through testimony is obtained from meaningful and comprehensible statements. Inference, similarly, is based on a reliable and adequate middle term. Therefore, Mīmāṁsā holds that there is no need for additional scrutiny of knowledge. There exists no contradiction between knowledge and action; knowledge is considered real, and its truthfulness or validity is an intrinsic quality. In this way, knowledge is self-evident, and its truth is established on its own. Conversely, falsity or error requires evidence for validation. Knowledge is recognized as false only when it is contradicted by another, more valid form of knowledge. Thus, the falsity of any knowledge is inferred only when an obstacle to belief arises; otherwise, knowledge itself naturally generates conviction.

In practical life, people do not hesitate to act based on perceptual knowledge because they accept it at face value without questioning it. Everyday life is possible precisely because of this fundamental acceptance and trust in knowledge. Prabhākara Mīmāṁsā explicitly states that the concept of false knowledge is contradictory, a view also upheld by Kumārila Bhaṭṭa.

The Mīmāṁsā philosophers' belief in the *intrinsic validity* of knowledge stems from their unwavering faith in the Vedas. They regard the Vedas as eternal, impersonal, and inherently valid. Consequently, it is only logical for them to extend this notion of intrinsic validity to all forms of knowledge. Since the Vedas are self-validating, their authority implies the intrinsic validity of knowledge itself.

In contrast, Vedānta, particularly Advaita Vedānta, asserts that the ultimate goal of life is *mokṣa* (liberation)—the realization of the non-dual nature of the individual self (*Jīvātman*) and the universal, eternal consciousness (*Brahman*). According to Vedānta, the rewards obtained through *karma* (ritual action) are temporary, as anything that is created must eventually cease to exist. The eternal and uncaused reality cannot be attained through *karma*. Vedānta views the *karma-kāṇḍa* (ritualistic section) of the Vedas as preparatory to the *jñāna-kāṇḍa* (knowledge section), which ultimately leads to self-realization. This self-knowledge (*ātma-jñāna*) is considered the direct path to liberation and the true purpose of the Vedic teachings.

15.2.3 Intrinsic Validity (Svatahpramanya) of Knowledge, and Extrinsic Invalidity (Paratah Apramanya) of Knowledge

Kumārila considers cognition a valid means of knowledge (*pramāṇa*) because it is an act of apprehension. Similarly, Prabhākara views apprehension—distinct from mere recollection—as a valid source of knowledge. While Kumārila holds that cognizedness (*jñātātā*) arises as a result of a cognitive act, Prabhākara equates *pramāṇa* with valid knowledge (*pramā*), asserting that cognition manifests itself rather than being inferred from the cognizedness of its

object. According to Prabhākara, all cognitions are inherently valid, and their invalidity stems from their misalignment with the true nature of their objects. Therefore, error lies not in the cognition itself but in the object being perceived incorrectly. Similarly, Kumārila also regards apprehension as valid knowledge, which can be invalidated only when it contradicts the actual nature of its object. He defines truth based on novelty, non-contradiction, and correspondence with reality. Recollection, he argues, is invalid because it merely reproduces previously perceived knowledge.

Kumārila upholds the *intrinsic validity* and *extrinsic invalidity* of knowledge. The validity of knowledge arises from the essential nature of its causes, provided they are free from defects, and this validity is known inherently through the knowledge itself. It does not depend on any external excellence in the cause of knowledge, nor does it require subsequent confirmation through practical success or the absence of contradictory knowledge. Knowledge is self-validating and does not require validation from another source. The *intrinsic validity* of knowledge stems from its generation by an appropriate set of causal conditions, while the recognition of its validity is also produced by the same conditions. However, the invalidity of knowledge arises due to defects in the causal factors, particularly when contradicted by a more valid cognition.

Perception (Pratyakṣa)

Kumārila identifies six means of valid knowledge (*pramāṇas*): perception, inference, comparison, testimony, presumption, and non-apprehension. Prabhākara, however, rejects negation as an independent category and does not consider non-apprehension a separate means of knowledge.

Jaimini defines perception as the knowledge that arises in the self when the sense organs interact correctly with self-existent objects. Valid perception occurs when there is an appropriate connection between the sense organs and the objects of perception. Kumārila asserts that valid perception arises from the interaction of unimpaired sense organs with real objects, while illusions result from defective sensory interactions. The Mīmāṁsā theory of perception closely aligns with the Nyāya school, with a minor difference: while Nyāya holds that the auditory organ is made of ether limited by the ear cavity, Mīmāṁsā considers it as space confined within the ear.

Prabhākara defines perception as direct apprehension, which involves three elements: the object, the self, and cognition. Every act of perception includes awareness of these three aspects, forming what he calls the "triple perception" doctrine. In perceiving objects, we also recognize their substance, qualities, and universals, all of which arise due to the interaction between the senses and external reality. While cognition is self-revealing, both the self and the object require cognition for their manifestation, as they do not illuminate themselves.

Inference (Anumāna)

Śabara defines inference as the knowledge of an unperceived object based on the perception of another, when a constant relationship between them is already established. Kumārila explains inference through the principle of *vyāpti* (invariable concomitance), where a sign (*liṅga* or *hetu*) always accompanies a predicate (*sādhya*). The sign is called *vyāpya* because it is coextensive with or broader than the predicate in time and space. The existence of an unperceived predicate is inferred when its associated sign is observed in a subject.

For example, if one has repeatedly observed that smoke always accompanies fire (e.g., in kitchens), then upon seeing smoke on a distant hill, one can infer the presence of fire on that hill. This inference is based on previously established uniform relations.

Comparison (Upamāna)

Śabara defines comparison as the recognition of similarity between an unperceived object (e.g., a cow) and a perceived object (e.g., a wild cow). If one has previously seen a cow in a town and later encounters a similar-looking wild cow in a forest, one identifies their similarity through comparison.

Prabhākara similarly defines comparison as the recognition of similarity in a remembered object upon perceiving another similar object. When someone perceives a cow in a town and later encounters a similar animal in a different setting, they recall the previously seen cow and recognize the resemblance. Both Prabhākara and Kumārila agree that comparison enables the recognition of similarity between a remembered object and a newly perceived one.

Presumption (Arthāpatti)

Śabara defines presumption as the assumption of an unperceived fact necessary to reconcile seemingly contradictory known facts. For example, if one knows that Devadatta is alive but does not find him at home, one presumes that he must be elsewhere. This assumption, which reconciles two apparently conflicting pieces of information, is known as presumption or postulation.

Prabhākara and Kumārila differ in their interpretations of presumption. Prabhākara believes that an element of doubt exists in presumption, as one initially questions the truth of the known facts. In contrast, Kumārila denies the presence of doubt, asserting that presumption serves as a straightforward means of resolving inconsistencies.

Non-Apprehension (Anupalabdhi)

Kumārila recognizes *anupalabdhi* (non-apprehension) as an independent means of knowing the absence of an object, which cannot be known through perception, inference, comparison, testimony, or presumption. He argues that non-existence is a real entity apprehended through non-apprehension.

137

Different types of non-existence are recognized:

- **Prior non-existence** (*prāg-abhāva*): The absence of curd in milk before it is formed.
- **Mutual non-existence** (*anyonyābhāva*): The absence of a horse in a cow, and vice versa.
- **Absolute non-existence** (*atyantābhāva*): The absence of horns on a hare.

Without acknowledging non-apprehension as a valid means of knowledge, one would mistakenly conclude the existence of things that do not exist (e.g., milk in curd or a jar in a piece of cloth). The process of recognizing non-existence involves first perceiving the locus (e.g., the ground where a jar was once placed), recalling the previously existing object (the jar), and finally apprehending its non-existence through non-apprehension.

Testimony (Śabda)

Kumārila defines *śabda* (testimony) as knowledge of supersensible objects derived from sentences by understanding the meanings of their constituent words. Testimony serves as a valid means of knowledge and is classified into two types:

1. **Human testimony** – statements from reliable individuals.
2. **Superhuman testimony** – the intrinsic authority of the Vedas.

Self-Check Exercise-I

1. Who was the founder of Mimamsa school of Philosophy?

   (a) Kanada   (b) Akshapada Gautama

   c) Jamini   (d) Nimbark

2. Which means postulation, derivation from circumstances;

   (a) Arthapatti   (b) Anupalabdi

   (c) Upamana   (d) Nimbark

3. Knowledge is real, the quality of the truthfulness or validity of knowledge is contained in it.   True/False

4. The main cause why the Mimamsa philosophers accept the theory of intrinsic validity of knowledge is that they believe in the Vedas.

   True/False

5. Upamana means testimony of past or present reliable experts.

   True/False

15.3 Summary

The Valsesika system indicates the beginnings of a scientific method both in investigating the external world and the internal world of the mind. In later systems, this

attitude is expande and amplified. The Nyaya Sutras also devote a considerable portion to the art of debate any discussion. Since the goal of Nyaya was to sharpen the process of logical reasoning, minut attention was given to the subtleties of argumentation. In course of time, its finer observation regarding the theory of perception and its contributions to the theory of knowledge were over shadowed by excessive attention to the art of debate and Nyaya philosophy became synonymous with argumentation.

However, as can be seen from our brief survey, the Nyay Sutras are full of deep psychological insights and their study enhances our view of the universe. The Mimamsa followers began to look upon the other sources of knowledge a intrinsically valid also. Otherwise in the Mimamsa, the only source of valid knowledge is the Vedas. According to the Nyaya view, the validity of every knowledge is determined be inference. Contrary to this; Mimamsa asserts that no validity of knowledge would he established in this manner, and that it would also lead to the defect of infinite regress.

15.4 Glossary

- **Valsesika:** The Vaisesika is primarily a metaphysics system of thought which classifies beings into seven categories, and postulates that all objects in the physical universe at reducible to a finite number of atoms.

- **Nyaya:** A philosophical school emphasizing logical analysis of knowledge, which is considere as deriving from perception, inference, analogy, and reliable testimony.

- **Mimamsa:** It is the name of one of six orthodox (astika) schools of Hinduism. The school known for its philosophical theories into the nature of dharma based on hermeneutics of the Vedas.

- **Pramana:** Pramana ("sources of knowledge," "measure" Sanskrit) is an epistemological tent in Hindu and Buddhism referring to the means by which a person obtains accurate and val knowledge (prama, pramiti) of the world.

- **Pratyaka:** Which is perceptible to the eye or visible, in general usage it refers to being presen present before the eye i.e. within the range of sight, cognizable by any sense organ, distinc evident, clear, direct, immediate, explicit, express, corporeal; it..

15.5 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. (c) Jamini
2. (a) Arthapatti
3. True
4. True
5. False

15.6 References /suggested readings

- Amita Chatterjee (2011), Nyaya-vaisesika Philosophy, The Oxford Handbook of World Philosophy, doi:10.1093/oxfordhb/ 9780195328998.003.0012

- Bimal Matilal (1977), A History of Indian Literature - Nyaya-Valsesika, Otto Harrassowith Verlag, ISBN 978-3447018074, OCLC 489575550

- B Gupta (2012), An Introduction to Indian Philosophy: Perspectives on Reality, Knowledge Freedom, Routledge, ISBN 978-0415800037, pages 171-189

- DPS Bhawuk (2011), Spirituality and Indian Psychology (Editor: Anthony Marsella), Springer, ISBN 978-1-4419-8109-7, page 172

- Eliott Deutsche (2000), Philosophy of Religion: Indian Philosophy Vol 4 (Editor: Roy Perrett), Routledge, ISBN 978-0815336112, pages 245-248

- John A. Grimes, A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0791430675, page 238

- Nyaya Monier-Williams' Sanskrit-English Dictionary, Cologne Digital Sanskrit Lexicon, Germany

- Gavin Flood, An Introduction to Hinduism, Cambridge University Press, ISBN 978-0521438780, page 225

- Gopi Kaviraj (1961). Gleanings from the history and bibliography of the Nyaya-Vaisesika literature, Indian Studies: Past & Present, Volume 2, Number 4, OCLC 24469380

- Karl Potter (1977). Meaning and Truth, in-Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, Volume 2, -Princeton University Press, Reprinted in 1995 by Motilal Banarsidass, ISBN 81-208-0309-4, pages 160-168

- PT Raju (1985), Structural Depths of Indian Thought: Toward a Constructive Postmodem Ethics, State University of New York Press, ISBN 978-0887061394, page 223

- Oliver Leaman (2006). Shruti, in Encyclopaedia of Asian Philosophy, Routledge, ISBN 978- 0415862530, page 503Gavin Flood, An Introduction to Hinduism, Cambridge University Press, ISBN 978-0521438780, page 225

- Oliver Leaman, Key Concepts in Eastern Philosophy. Routledge, ISBN 978-0415173629, 1999, page 269.

- P Bilimoria (1993), Pramana epistemology: Some recent developments, in Asian philosophy - Volume 7 (Editor: G Floistad), Springer, ISBN 978-94-010-5107-1, pages 137-154 S. Radhakrishnan and C. Moore, A Sourcebook in Indian Philosophy, p. 359.

15.7 Terminal Questions

1. Explain Mimansa philosophy with special reference to the Concepts of Knowledge, Reality and Values and their Educational Implications.

2. What is intrinsic and extrinsic validity of knowledge?

*****

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL THINKERS

Unit -16

M.K. GANDHI

Lesson Structure

16.0   Introduction

16.1   Learning Objectives

16.2   Aims of Education

16.2.1 Characteristics of Gandhian Educational Plan

16.3   Curriculum

Self-Check Exercise-1

16.4   Methods of Teaching

Self-Check Exercise-II

16.5   Summary

16.6   Glossary

16.7   Answer to Self-Check Exercises

16.8   References /suggested readings

16.9   Terminal Questions

16.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, later known as **Mahatma Gandhi**, was born on **October 2, 1869**, in **Porbandar**, which is now part of Gujarat. His father, **Karamchand Gandhi**, served as the **Diwan (Prime Minister)** of Porbandar, while his mother, **Putlibai**, was a deeply religious woman. Under her influence, Gandhi imbibed **Hindu principles** from an early age. He received an education in **Vaishnavism**, read a translation of the **Manusmriti** during his childhood, and regularly studied the **Bhagavad Gita**.

In **1883**, at the age of **13**, while still in high school, Gandhi was **married to Kasturbai** in accordance with Hindu customs. Despite his later achievements, he was an **average student** and had a **shy nature** during his school years.

After completing his college education, Gandhi's family encouraged him to pursue law. Consequently, on **September 4, 1888**, he traveled to **England** to study at **University College, London**. During his stay in London, he strictly **abstained from meat and alcohol**, honoring a promise he made to his mother. In **1921**, Mahatma Gandhi initiated the **Non-Cooperation Movement** against British rule, aiming for **Swaraj (self-rule or independence)**.

Though the movement gained widespread success, it was called off following the **Chauri Chaura incident**, where violent clashes erupted, contradicting Gandhi's principle of **non-violence (Ahimsa)**. Following this, he withdrew from active politics for some time and focused on **social reforms**.Gandhi re-emerged in **1930**, leading the **Dandi March** on **March 12, 1930**, in protest against the **British salt tax**. This march soon evolved into a widespread **civil disobedience movement**.The ideas to be learnt are as under:

16.1   Learning Objectives

- After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- To understand M. K. Gandhi views on aims of education.

- To understand M. K. Gandhi views on curriculum.

- Explain M. K. Gandhi views on methods of teaching.

16.2   Aims of Education

Mahatma Gandhi firmly believed that character formation and manual skills were of equal importance in education. He advocated a system where a child could "earn while he learns", emphasizing self-reliance through education. His vision revolved around a craft-centered approach to learning.

Explaining his Basic Education scheme as a solution to unemployment in India, Gandhi stated that by the age of 14, after completing a seven-year course, a child should be capable of earning a livelihood. The National Education Commission, endorsing his ideas, recommended that work-experience be integrated into all forms of education—be it general or vocational. This work experience could be gained in schools, homes, workshops, farms, factories, or any productive environment.

Beyond skill-based education, Gandhiji also emphasized character development, considering culture and values as fundamental aspects of education. His model of education stressed the holistic development of an individual—physical, mental, moral, aesthetic, and spiritual.

According to Gandhiji, the ultimate goal of human life is emancipation—a concept he interpreted broadly. He envisioned freedom on multiple levels, including physical, mental, economic, political, and ultimately, spiritual emancipation.

Gandhiji's Aims of Education

Gandhi's philosophy on education can be categorized into two sets of aims:

(A) Ultimate Aim

The ultimate goal of education aligns with the purpose of life—which is Self-Realization. True education should not focus merely on material gains but should uplift the soul and lead to spiritual enlightenment.

(B) Immediate Aims

1. Bread and Butter Aim (Utilitarian Aim):
   - Gandhi introduced the idea of self-supporting education to make students financially independent even during their schooling years.
   - Education should equip individuals with the skills to earn their livelihood.
   - This aim remains relevant in modern education systems.
2. Physical Development:
   - Since the body is the medium through which individuals achieve their life's goals, its development is crucial.
   - Gandhiji recognized this necessity from his own school experiences and later linked it to spiritual growth.
3. Mental and Intellectual Development:
   - Just as mother's milk is essential for physical growth, education is necessary for mental development.
   - It should nurture intellect and reasoning.
4. Cultural Development Aim:
   - Education should refine a person's personality beyond mere knowledge.
   - It should instill cultural values that shape an individual's behavior and interactions.
   - Gandhi emphasized the synthesis of global cultures, enabling students to appreciate diverse traditions.
5. Harmonious Development Aim:
   - True education fosters balance between various human faculties.
   - Gandhi prioritized the development of Head (Intellect), Heart (Compassion), and Hand (Skills) over the traditional three R's (Reading, Writing, Arithmetic).
   - He criticized the existing education system for creating unbalanced individuals.
6. Moral or Character-Building Aim:
   - Gandhi believed character-building was the core purpose of education.
   - He emphasized integrity, honesty, and service to humanity.
   - If one had to choose between knowledge and character, he insisted character must take precedence.
7. Sociological Aim (Training for Citizenship):
   - Gandhi balanced individual and social aspects of education.
   - He championed universal education, ensuring every individual could contribute to society.
   - He emphasized values such as courage, self-sacrifice, and hard work, essential for good citizenship.

8. Vocational Development:
    o To eradicate economic hardships, Gandhi stressed the need for vocational training.
    o He believed in making every person self-sufficient, advocating education in handicrafts and industries.
9. Spiritual Development:
    o Gandhi viewed self-realization as the ultimate purpose of education.
    o He believed that all forms of development—physical, mental, social, cultural, and vocational—should ultimately lead to spiritual enlightenment.
    o He emphasized the importance of religious and moral education, heavily drawing inspiration from the Bhagavad Gita.
    o He upheld the significance of Jnana (Knowledge), Karma (Action), Bhakti (Devotion), and Yoga (Discipline) in education.

16.2.1　Characteristics of Gandhian Educational Plan

Mahatma Gandhi approached education from multiple perspectives, believing that it should achieve more than one goal. At first glance, some of his educational aims may appear contradictory, but a deeper analysis reveals that they complement each other rather than conflict. His educational philosophy incorporates key principles from Western educational models, making it essential to consider the following aspects while evaluating his plan:

1. Emphasis on Naturalism

Gandhi's educational philosophy aligns with biological naturalism, emphasizing holistic development. He prioritized a child's environment over textbooks, advocating for an indigenous approach to education that fosters independence and natural learning. However, he also recognized the importance of discipline and maintained that education should be child-centered, rather than focused solely on textbooks.

2. Influence of Idealism

Although Gandhiji's educational philosophy contained elements of realism, it was deeply rooted in idealism. As a spiritual thinker, he believed that the ultimate purpose of life was self-realization and God-realization. Consequently, he emphasized the role of moral and religious education in shaping a child's personality. Like Pestalozzi, he placed the child at the center of education, and like Herbart, he saw character-building as its fundamental objective. He gave great importance to a child's interests and inclinations in the learning process.

3. Practical and Pragmatic Approach

Despite his idealistic tendencies, Gandhi was a firm believer in practical education. His autobiography, *My Experiments with Truth*, reflects his pragmatic outlook. He advocated for

learning through experience, believing that children should acquire knowledge from their surroundings and apply it in real life. Similar to John Dewey, Gandhi supported learning by doing and insisted that education should inculcate democratic values. His goal was to bridge the gap between education and real life.

4. Psychology-Based Education System

Although not a trained psychologist, Gandhi possessed a keen understanding of human psychology, drawn from his observations of life. He believed education should stimulate curiosity and encourage self-directed physical, mental, and spiritual growth. He strongly supported games, sports, and gymnastics, recognizing that physical well-being is essential for mental and intellectual development. He also rejected mechanical learning, advocating instead for education through play and interactive methods.

5. Emphasis on Early Childhood Impressions and Learning Through Action

Gandhi recognized that early childhood experiences leave a lasting impact on a person's development—a view widely accepted by modern psychology. He believed in learning by doing, which not only fosters comprehensive growth but also prepares children for future employment. Education, according to him, should be experiential and practical rather than purely theoretical.

6. Sociological Relevance of Gandhian Education

Beyond its psychological soundness, Gandhiji's educational philosophy holds sociological significance. His vision was not limited to individual growth but extended to uplifting the masses, particularly the illiterate rural population. He emphasized discipline as a foundation for true freedom and envisioned education as a tool for creating responsible democratic citizens. Key aspects of his educational framework included social service, labor, agriculture, handicrafts, hygiene, and collective living, which he regarded as more valuable than a rigid academic curriculum. His concept of Sarvodaya (universal upliftment) influenced his educational and political ideologies, combining traditional Indian wisdom with modern democratic values.

7. Education Aligned with National Needs

One of the most significant aspects of Gandhiji's educational plan was its practicality in the Indian context. He recognized the economic hardships faced by most Indian families, particularly in rural areas, where parents could neither afford education nor afford to spare their children from household or agricultural work. To address this issue, he proposed a self-sustaining model of education, where students would engage in productive activities, the proceeds of which would cover their educational expenses. He believed this was the only viable educational model for India, ensuring accessibility and self-reliance for all.

16.3   Curriculum

Gandhiji recognized the fundamental needs of the country and aimed to create a classless society through an activity-based curriculum. His curriculum emphasized subjects that contributed to holistic child development, including mother tongue (Hindustani), practical mathematics, social studies, general science, music, drawing, hygiene, and moral education.

Focus on Elementary Education

Gandhiji believed that primary education was the most crucial stage in a child's learning journey. He argued that education should not focus solely on intellectual growth but should also foster physical, social, moral, and spiritual development. The curriculum, therefore, needed to incorporate activities, experiences, and knowledge that nurtured all aspects of a child's personality.

Key Subjects in Basic Education

1. Craft Work – Gandhiji advocated for education through productive work, aligning with the Swadeshi movement. Craft-based learning included agriculture, spinning, weaving, wood and metalwork, gardening, and leatherwork. Schools were envisioned as centers for work, experimentation, and discovery.
2. Mother Tongue – He emphasized learning in the native language, as it enhances self-expression, cultural appreciation, and moral understanding. He believed that using English as a medium of instruction could hinder clarity of thought.
3. Mathematics & Social Studies – Mathematics was taught through practical applications, such as measurements and fieldwork, to develop reasoning skills. Social studies combined history, geography, civics, and economics, helping students appreciate their culture and understand societal roles.
4. General Science – Science education covered hygiene, botany, zoology, astronomy, and chemistry, fostering logical thinking, observation, and experimentation. Domestic science, initially taught to both genders, later became limited to girls, focusing on household management.
5. Drawing & Music – These subjects were included to enhance creativity, imagination, and aesthetic appreciation. Drawing encouraged self-expression, while music nurtured artistic sensitivity.

Three Core Elements of the Curriculum

1. Physical Environment – Encompassed subjects like biology, botany, zoology, geography, and astronomy, connecting education with the natural world.
2. Social Environment – Focused on societal interactions, emphasizing community participation and social responsibilities.
3. Craft Work – Provided hands-on learning experiences, ensuring that students gained practical skills leading to self-sufficiency.

Select the right alternative:

1. Which Gandhiji influenced the most?

   a) Vedas   b) Upnishadas

   c) Gita   d) Ramayana

2. According to Gandhiji, what is the real form of bhakti?

   a) Worship   b) Rituals

   c) Satasang   d) Service to humanity

Fill in the blanks

3. M.K.Gandhi emphasized .... to be the medium of instruction.

4. M.K.Gandhi entitled his Autobiography ....

5. According to M.K. Gandhiji, the ultimate aim of human life is ....

6. Gandhiji advocated 'Universal education'.   True/False

7. M.K.Gandhi visualized a craft-centered education.   True/False

16.4 Methods of Teaching

Gandhiji viewed a human being as a combination of body, mind, and spirit, emphasizing that the holistic development of all three aspects is essential for a person's overall growth. He believed that true education should nurture the physical, intellectual, and spiritual dimensions of an individual. This belief led him to incorporate body, mind, and spirit into the learning process.

According to Gandhiji, learning by doing and self-activity are the most effective forms of education. He once wrote in *Young India* (1921) that schools and colleges should become self-sufficient, advocating for education through arts, crafts, work, play, and voluntary participation. He emphasized that the teaching process should provide freedom, close interaction with teachers, and opportunities for exploration, observation, and experimentation.

Key Features of Gandhian Educational Methodology

1. Craft-Centered Teaching and Correlation Method
   o One of the most significant aspects of Gandhiji's educational philosophy was the craft-centered teaching approach and the correlation method.
   o He believed that subjects should be taught in a way that relates learning to craftwork and also connects knowledge with real-life experiences.
2. Craft as the Core of Education

- o Gandhiji insisted that craft should be at the heart of education and the foundation of school life.
- o This concept later became the basis for the Basic Education System, which was implemented across various states in India.
3. Character Formation and Spiritual Development
   - o He placed great emphasis on character building and spiritual growth.
   - o As a deeply spiritual person, Gandhiji believed that individual goodness contributes to societal well-being.
4. Spiritual Growth and Self-Realization
   - o According to Gandhiji, a spiritually enlightened society can only be built by morally upright individuals.
   - o He envisioned education as a means to develop self-discipline, social service, non-violence (Ahimsa), sacrifice, righteousness, and brotherhood.
   - o He believed education should instill higher moral values and guide individuals toward self-realization and God-consciousness.
5. Nurturing a Child's Potential
   - o Education should aim to bring out the best in a child by allowing them to learn in a natural environment.
   - o Similar to naturalist education philosophies, Gandhiji stressed that education should focus on the holistic development of a child's personality.
6. Learning Through Activity, Play, and Experimentation
   - o Gandhiji emphasized activity-based learning, considering play, experimentation, and personal experiences as essential educational tools.
   - o He downplayed the importance of textbooks in early education, advocating instead for experiential learning.
7. Self-Sufficiency and Vocational Education
   - o Elements of pragmatism can also be seen in Gandhiji's educational philosophy.
   - o His focus on self-sustaining education, vocational training, craft-based learning, activity-centered teaching, and experiential learning aligns with pragmatic principles.
   - o He believed education should equip individuals with practical skills to become self-reliant.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1. M.K.Gandhi entitled his autobiography ....

2. According to Gandhiji, the ultimate aim of human life is ....

3. Gandhiji advocated 'Universal education'.   True/False

4. M.K.Gandhi visualized a craft-centered education.   True/False

16.5 Summary

Gandhiji aimed to Indianize the Indian education system by setting broad educational objectives and designing a comprehensive curriculum. He emphasized active participation in traditional teaching methods to make learning more practical and relevant. His approach promoted the correlation method of teaching, ensuring that education remained connected to real-life experiences.

According to him, the primary goal of education was self-reliance. He believed that education should enable both boys and girls to become independent and self-sufficient, equipping them with the skills necessary to earn a livelihood. As he famously said, "Education should serve as a kind of insurance against unemployment."

Gandhiji's holistic approach to education rejected any system that focused solely on intellectual development, considering it narrow and one-sided. Instead, he advocated for an education system that nurtured the entire personality of a child, integrating character building, manual skills, and self-sufficiency.

He strongly believed in the idea of "earning while learning", emphasizing craft-based education to promote self-reliance. Additionally, his educational vision aimed at fostering democratic values, ensuring that education contributed to the development of responsible, self-sufficient individuals capable of serving society.

16.6 Glossary

1. **Experience:** Practical contact with and observation of facts or events.
2. **Mother tongue:** It usually refers to a person's first language.

16.7 Answer to Self-Check Exorcise-I

1. c) Gita
2   d) Service to humanity
3. mother tongue

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. My Experiments with Truth
2. Emancipation
3. True
4. True

16.8 References /suggested readings

- Aggarwal, J. C. and Gupta, S., (2006), Great Philosophers and Thinkers on Education, Shipra Publications, Delhi

- Aggarwal S. (2007), Philosophical Foundations of Education, Authors Press, Delhi.

- Chandra, 8. 8. and Sharma, R. K., (2004), Principles of Education, Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi.

- Chaube S.P, (1988). Indian and Western Educational Philosophers, Vinod Pusthak Mandir, Agra

16.9 Terminal Questions

1. Evaluate the contribution of M. K. Gandhi to educational theory and practices.

2. Write short notes on Education of M.K. Gandhi.

3. Elaborate Gandhij's thought in the context of alms of education, curriculum and teaching methods.

4. "Gandhiji's philosophy of education is naturalist in its netting, Idealist in its aims and pragmatist in its methods and programme of work". How far do you agree with this statement ? support your answer with reasons.

Unit -17

M.K. GANDHI: BASIC EDUCATION

Lesson Structure

17.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Mahatma Gandhi, originally named Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi**,** was born on **October 2, 1869**, in **Porbandar**, which is now part of **Gujarat, India**. His father, Karamchand Gandhi, served as the **Diwan (Prime Minister)** of Porbandar, while his mother, **Putlibai**, was a deeply religious woman. Under her influence, Gandhi absorbed the values of **Hinduism** from an early age. He grew up in a **Vaishnava** household, studied the **Manusmriti** in translation during his childhood, and regularly read the Bhagavad Gita.

In **1883**, at the age of **13**, while still in high school, Gandhi was married to Kasturbai**,** following the customary Hindu traditions of that time. Despite his extraordinary vision and determination, Gandhi was an **average student** in school and had a **reserved and shy nature**. After completing his college education, he traveled to **England on September 4, 1888**, at his family's insistence, to study law at University College, London. During his time there, he strictly adhered to his mother's wishes**,** abstaining from **meat and alcohol**.

In **1921**, Gandhi initiated the **Non-Cooperation Movement** against **British rule**, with the goal of achieving **Swaraj (self-rule)** for India. While the movement gained widespread support, it

was abruptly halted following the **Chauri Chaura incident** in **Uttar Pradesh**, where violent protests led to civilian casualties. In response, Gandhi withdrew from active politics for a while and focused on **social reforms**.

His return to the **freedom struggle** came in **1930**, when he led the **historic Dandi March** on **March 12, 1930**, protesting against the **British-imposed salt tax**. This act of defiance soon evolved into a **nationwide civil disobedience movement**. Later, as **World War II** began in **1939**, the British grip on India weakened. On **August 8, 1942**, Gandhi launched the **Quit India Movement**, demanding **complete independence**.

Following the war, the **Labour Party** came to power in England and assured India of its impending **freedom**. However, the **Cabinet Mission Plan** proposed a **partition of India along communal lines**, which **Gandhi strongly opposed**. Despite his efforts, India was ultimately divided, and **communal violence** erupted, claiming thousands of lives. Gandhi **advocated tirelessly for peace and unity**, urging **Hindus and Muslims** to coexist harmoniously. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are namely: Basic education and Wardha Scheme. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

17.1   Learning Objectives

- Explain M. K, Gandhi views on the concept and role of basic education

17.2   Basic Education

17.2.1 Nai Talim

To achieve the **goals of Sarvodaya** in India, **Mahatma Gandhi** introduced his vision of **Basic Education**, which he referred to as Nai Talim (New Education)**.** This system aimed to lay the foundation for a new and self-reliant society**.** Gandhi believed that the country's **primary need** was not higher education but **mass education**, and thus, he did not place much emphasis on **higher learning**.

His Basic Education model was designed to meet the needs of students within a **Sarvodaya society**, focusing on craft-centered learning with the **mother tongue** as the medium of instruction. According to him, literacy was not the ultimate goal of education, but merely a **means to an end**. He emphasized that **true education** should cultivate both the **mind and body** while also equipping individuals with the **skills to earn a livelihood**.

The **curriculum** of this new education system was carefully designed to **eradicate narrow nationalism** and promote the **ideals of Sarvodaya**—universal welfare and equality. Additionally, the **cost of education** was reduced through **compulsory manual labor**, making the system as self-sufficient as possible**.**

17.2.2 Education for Sarvodaya

Mahatma Gandhi deeply understood the needs of the country and believed that **Basic Education** was the most effective system to ensure success. His primary objective in designing an **educational plan for India** was to address the nation's **real needs**. Recognizing that India is predominantly a **rural country**, he acknowledged that most villagers **could not afford** to pay for their children's education and often required their assistance in daily occupations.

To address this, **Gandhiji proposed Basic Education**, a system that would **not burden parents financially** and would allow children to **earn while they learn**, making education self-sustaining. He strongly emphasized the **dignity of labor** and the **importance of manual skills**, believing that an **education system focused solely on white-collar jobs** would be unsuitable for an **agricultural society**. This is why he placed great importance on **learning a craft** within the framework of Basic Education.

Despite his **idealistic vision**, Gandhi's **approach remained highly practical**. He was an **experimenter** in all aspects of life, ensuring that his **educational ideas** were tested before being implemented. He advocated for **experiential learning**, where children would **acquire knowledge from their surroundings** and apply it in real-life situations. Like **pragmatists and instrumentalists**, Gandhi emphasized **interest-driven, activity-based learning** and the **need for diversity in subjects** to make education more meaningful and effective.

Self-Check Exercise-I

1. When did Gandhiji present his national basic education plan?

    a)   1937   b)   1938

    c)   1947   d)   1948

2. In which age group Basic Education provides.

    a)   4 and 12 years   b)   7 and 14 years

    c)   8 and 16 years   d)   12 and 16 years

Fill in the blanks:

3. M.K. Gandhi considered .... as a whole where each and every subject interrelated.

4. Learners should get exposure to learning skills and craft like knitting, weaving, agricultural activities, cooking which make them ....

5. .... Gandhiji evolved a scheme popularly known as Wardha Scheme of Basic National Education.

17.2.3 Wardha Scheme

In 1937, Mahatma Gandhi introduced a new educational framework known as the Wardha Scheme of Basic National Education. This scheme was built upon the educational principles that Gandhiji had formulated in 1932 while imprisoned in Yeravada Jail. The key tenets of this scheme were as follows:

1. Co-Education – Both boys and girls should be educated together.
2. Manual Work Integration – A significant portion of students' time should be devoted to manual labor, under the teacher's guidance, making it an integral part of education.
3. Work Based on Interest – Tasks should be assigned to students based on their individual interests and inclinations.
4. Understanding the Process – Children should be taught the reasoning behind every task they perform.
5. Priority to General Knowledge – Before focusing on literacy, children should first develop a strong foundation in general knowledge.
6. Early Training in Hand Skills – Before learning to write, children should first be trained to draw geometric shapes, ensuring good handwriting from the start.
7. Reading Before Writing – Children should first recognize letters as visual symbols before being taught how to write them.
8. Learning Through Experience – By the age of eight, children should acquire substantial knowledge through oral learning and observation.
9. No Forced Learning – Education should not be imposed on children but should instead cater to their natural curiosity.
10. Interest-Driven Learning – Children should enjoy and engage with whatever they learn.
11. Play-Way Method – Learning should incorporate play-based activities, as play is an essential element of education.
12. Mother Tongue as Medium – All subjects should be taught in the child's mother tongue.
13. National Language Proficiency – Every Indian child should learn Hindi-Urdu (Hindustani) before receiving formal literary training.
14. Second Stage of Education (Ages 11–16) – This phase should focus on both academics and vocational training.
15. Continued Manual Work – Even in this stage, manual labor should remain a part of the curriculum, with increased literacy training as needed.
16. Vocational Training – Students should learn a specific trade or skill to prepare for their future livelihood.
17. Comprehensive Knowledge – Students should acquire a basic understanding of subjects such as World History, Geography, Botany, Astronomy, Arithmetic, Geometry, and Algebra.
18. Practical Life Skills – By the age of 16, boys and girls should be able to sew and cook.
19. Third Stage of Education (Ages 16–25) – At this stage, individuals should pursue education based on their personal aspirations and circumstances.
20. Self-Sustaining Education – From the age of nine, education should be financially self-sufficient, with students engaging in productive vocational work to help cover school expenses.

The Wardha Scheme was a practical, skill-based, and holistic approach to education, aiming to create self-reliant individuals while aligning learning with real-life needs.

17.2.4 Means of Education

Mahatma Gandhi's Basic Education Scheme outlined specific means of education, with craft being the most significant. According to Gandhiji, handicrafts should serve as the foundation for developing the body, mind, and soul. He stated:

"The principal idea is to impart the entire education—physical, mental, and spiritual—through handicrafts. By teaching children the processes of craftwork, we can integrate lessons in History, Geography, and Arithmetic, making education more practical and meaningful."

To ensure effective implementation, the following criteria were recommended for selecting the basic craft:

1. Fulfilling Individual and Social Needs – The chosen craft should benefit both the child's personal growth and society at large.
2. Based on Local Requirements – Crafts should be relevant to the economic and cultural needs of the local community.
3. Aligned with Local Conditions – The craft should be suitable for the geographical and environmental conditions of the region.
4. Tailored to the Child's Interest and Ability – It should align with the student's aptitude, interests, and capabilities.
5. Promoting Holistic Development – The craft should contribute to the well-rounded growth of the child's personality.

Characteristics of Basic Education

1. Free and Compulsory Education – Gandhiji envisioned Basic Education (Bunyadi Talim) as free and accessible to all. He believed that elementary education should equip individuals with the ability to perform basic calculations, read, and write—essential skills for independent living.
2. Mother Tongue as the Medium of Instruction – Gandhiji emphasized the use of mother tongue as the language of education. He believed it enhanced self-expression, facilitated better understanding, and helped children grasp ethical and moral values along with the importance of national heritage. He argued that using English as the primary medium could hinder comprehension and clarity of thought.
3. Craft-Centered Learning – Education should integrate practical skills such as knitting, weaving, agriculture, and cooking to promote self-reliance. This would develop three key aspects:
   o Physical Development – Engaging in manual labor like agriculture ensures physical fitness.
   o Psycho-Motor Development – Activities foster social skills, teamwork, and coordination.
   o Cognitive Development – Craft-related work enhances critical thinking, problem-solving, and resource management. Gandhiji also emphasized that all work is valuable, whether manual labor or white-collar jobs, eliminating notions of superiority or inferiority in different professions.
4. Self-Sufficiency – Education should be structured so that students can earn a livelihood either during or after their schooling. Gandhiji aimed for an education system that fostered economic independence.

5. Correlated Teaching – Knowledge, according to Gandhiji, is interconnected. He believed that learning should not be compartmentalized but interwoven with real-life experiences. For example, craftwork involves economic principles (budgeting for materials), mathematical skills (calculations), and practical application, leading to holistic development.

6. Non-Violence and Moral Development – A fundamental objective of Basic Education was to cultivate ideal and responsible citizens who uphold non-violence (Ahimsa) and avoid anti-social behavior. If individuals embrace peace and harmony, social cohesion and understanding will naturally follow.

7. Creating Ideal Citizens – Gandhiji believed that education should shape individuals into responsible and patriotic citizens. Subjects like Civics would instill awareness of rights and duties, while History would inspire national pride by highlighting India's rich heritage and the bravery of its freedom fighters.

Role of the Teacher in Basic Education

- The teacher plays a pivotal role in shaping students' character and values.
- Gandhiji emphasized that educators must lead by example, demonstrating morality and integrity.
- He stated, "Education of the heart can only be achieved through the living touch of the teacher." This highlights the importance of a strong teacher-student bond in imparting values.

Gandhiji's Philosophical Approach to Education

- As an Idealist – Gandhiji upheld values like simplicity, truthfulness, and non-violence, which he not only advocated but also practiced in his own life.
- As a Pragmatist – He believed in learning by doing, as practical experience leads to deeper understanding and long-term retention. Pragmatism was central to his educational philosophy.
- As a Naturalist – Gandhiji saw nature as the ultimate source of learning, encouraging students to observe and learn from their environment.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1. Gandhiji says, Boys and girls should be taught together.   True/False

2. Gandhiji focused on the preparing ideal citizens of nation who are responsible and sensible to to nation, duties and rights.   True/False

3. Nai Talim is associated with learn English.   True/False

4. Ganse considered man as the sum total of body, mind and spirit, and he said that the development of all these is essential for his all-round development. True/False

17.3 Summary

In essence, Gandhiji sought to **Indianize the Indian education system**, setting **broad objectives** and designing a **comprehensive curriculum** to achieve this vision. He emphasized the **active participation of children** in traditional teaching methods to make learning more practical and meaningful. Additionally, he advocated for the **correlation method** of teaching, integrating subjects with real-life experiences.

Gandhiji defined education as **"an all-round drawing out of the best in a child—body, mind, and spirit."** He firmly believed that **literacy alone does not constitute education** but is merely a tool to facilitate learning. To him, the true purpose of education was **self-reliance**, ensuring that every boy and girl could become **independent and self-sufficient**. He stated, "This education ought to be for them a kind of insurance against unemployment**."**

Gandhiji's approach to education was **holistic and broad-minded**. He criticized any education system that focused only on one aspect of a child's personality**,** calling it **narrow and one-sided**. Instead, he insisted that education should develop the whole personality rather than just provide fragmented knowledge.

His philosophy emphasized that education should enable individuals to **earn a livelihood** and become **self-reliant**. He considered character formation and manual skills equally important, promoting the idea of **"learning while earning."** Gandhiji believed that education should be centered around crafts, ensuring practical skills that contribute to **economic self-sufficiency**.

Furthermore, Gandhiji envisioned education as a tool to foster democratic ideals and create **responsible citizens**. His **Basic Education plan** reflected this ideology, aiming to **meet the country's needs** and ensure the overall development of students**.** Before proposing his educational framework, he carefully **tested and refined his ideas**, advocating for a system where children learn from their environment and apply their knowledge in real life.

17.4 Glossary

1. **Basic Education:** It refers to the whole range of educational activities taking place in venous settings (formal, non formal and informat), that aim to meet basic fearning needs.

2. **Experience:** Practical contact with and observation of facts or events.

3. **Mother tongue:** It usually refers to a person's first language.

17.5 Answer to Self-Check Exorcise-I

1. a) 1937
2. b) 7 and 14 years
3. knowledge
4. self-dependent

5.   In 1937

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1.   True

2.   True

3.   False

4.   True

17.6   References /suggested readings

- Aggarwal, J. C. and Gupta, S., (2006), Great Philosophers and Thinkers on Education, Shipra Publications, Delhi

- Aggarwal S. (2007), Philosophical Foundations of Education, Authors Press, Delhi.

- Chandra, 8. 8. and Sharma, R. K., (2004), Principles of Education, Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi.

- Chaube S.P, (1988). Indian and Western Educational Philosophers, Vinod Pusthak Mandir, Agra

- Dr. Y.K. Singh (2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd. Dr. Shukla, Parihar & Singh (2014) Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, RLall book Depot

- Dr. Sodhi & Aruna Suri (1008). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, Bawa publication, 4141, Urban Estate, Phase II, Patiala-177002.

- Palod & Lal (2011), Educational Thought and Practice (Teacher in Emerging Indian Society). R.Lall Book Depot, Moorut, U.P.

17.7   Terminal Questions

1.   Write short notes on Basic Education of M.K. Gandhi.

2.   Elaborate Gandhij's thought in the context of alms of education, curriculum and teaching methods.

3.   Evaluate educational thought and practice of Gandhiji.

4.   Corroborate briefly the unique contribution made by M.K. Gandhi to the field of Educational thought and practice in India.

*****

Unit-18

SWAMI VIVEKANANDA

Lesson Structure

18.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Swami Vivekananda was born **on January 12, 1863**, into an aristocratic **Bengali Kayastha family** in **Calcutta (now Kolkata)**. His **birth name was Narendranath Dutta**. His father, **Sri Vishvanath Dutta**, was a lawyer in the Calcutta High Court, known for his **intelligence, wisdom, generosity, and compassion for the poor**. His mother, **Smt. Bhuvaneshwari Devi**, had a deep spiritual inclination, which greatly influenced Narendranath's upbringing. This profound influence eventually led him to embrace monastic life and transform into **Swami Vivekananda**.

Vivekananda played a **pivotal role in introducing Hindu philosophies**, particularly **Vedanta and Yoga**, to the Western world, mainly in **America and Europe**. He is credited with enhancing **interfaith awareness** and elevating **Hinduism** to a **global stature** by the **late 19th century**. His contributions were significant in the **revival of Hinduism in modern India**. One of his most **memorable moments** was his speech at the **1893 Parliament of the World's Religions in Chicago**, where he began with the iconic words, **"Sisters and Brothers of America,"** captivating audiences and establishing Hinduism as a major world religion.

From an early age, Vivekananda displayed **spiritual curiosity and a deep yearning for divine realization**. After his family returned to Calcutta in **1879**, he passed the **Presidency College entrance examination** and later joined **General Assembly's Institution**, where he studied **Western logic, philosophy, and European history**. He passed the **Fine Arts examination in 1881** and earned his **Bachelor of Arts degree in 1884**.

A turning point in Vivekananda's life came in **November 1881** when he met **Sri Ramakrishna**. Reflecting on their first meeting, he remarked, **"Ramakrishna looked just like an ordinary man, with nothing remarkable about him."** However, under Ramakrishna's guidance, he deeply embraced **Advaita Vedanta (non-dualism)** and learned that **all** religions are true, with selfless service to humanity being the highest form of worship. When Ramakrishna was diagnosed with throat cancer in **1885**, Vivekananda and his fellow disciples **tended to their guru** until his passing.

During his later years, Vivekananda spent time at Advaita Ashrama in Mayavati and later at **Belur Math**, where he supervised the work of the Ramakrishna Mission and Math, as well as the initiatives in England and America. On **July 4, 1902**, while meditating, **he passed away at 9:10 PM**, attaining what his disciples referred to as **Mahasamadhi**—the final, conscious departure from the body. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are divided into four sections namely: Aims of Education; Curriculum; Method of Teaching and Man Making Education. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

18.1   Learning Objectives

After reading this lesson students will be able to:

- To understand Swami Vivekananda views on aims of education.

- To understand Swami Vivekananda views on curriculum.

- Explain Swami Vivekananda views on method of teaching

- Explain Swami Vivekananda views on man making education.

18.2   Aims of Education

Swami Vivekananda believed in the holistic development of an individual, emphasizing both physical and spiritual growth. He envisioned education as a tool to nurture both these aspects, ensuring a balanced and purposeful life. His fundamental aims of education can be outlined as follows:

1. Cultivation of Self-Confidence and Self-Realization

Education should empower individuals to recognize their inner potential. According to Vivekananda, a person is not just a physical body or a changing mind but an immortal soul with limitless power. Knowledge is already within; education merely helps unveil it. Through self-confidence and self-realization, one can achieve greatness. As he famously stated, "Faith

in ourselves and faith in God—this is the secret of greatness." True education should remove ignorance and help individuals discover their real nature.

2. Physical and Mental Development

Another crucial aim of education is the overall physical and mental growth of individuals. Vivekananda believed that education should create fearless and self-reliant citizens who contribute to national progress. He stressed that education should enable individuals to be financially independent, rather than becoming dependent on others.

3. Moral and Spiritual Growth

For Vivekananda, a nation's greatness was not merely defined by its political institutions but by the character of its people. Education must nurture moral and spiritual values, fostering honesty, compassion, and self-discipline in individuals, which ultimately strengthens the nation.

4. Development of Character

Character formation was a core principle in Vivekananda's philosophy of education. He strongly emphasized the practice of Brahmacharya (self-discipline and celibacy), which he believed helped cultivate mental strength, purity of thoughts, and integrity in actions. According to him, "We want that education by which character is formed, strength of mind is increased, intellect is expanded, and one can stand on one's own feet." Education should help in subduing negative tendencies and fostering positive virtues.

5. Personality Development

Vivekananda considered personality a significant factor in an individual's success. He believed that a person's influence and presence matter more than mere words or intellect. He stated, "Two-thirds of a person's success is determined by personality, while only one-third is shaped by intellect and words." Education should therefore focus on nurturing dynamic and impactful individuals who can inspire and lead others.

6. Realization of Unity in Diversity

One of the fundamental aims of education, according to Vivekananda, is to instill an understanding of unity amid diversity. He asserted that the physical and spiritual worlds are interconnected, and their distinction is merely an illusion (Maya). Education should help individuals recognize the underlying unity in the world, fostering a sense of universal harmony.

7. Religious Awakening

Vivekananda viewed religious development as an essential goal of education. He believed that every individual possesses an inherent spiritual essence, and education should help cultivate this inner divinity. He emphasized the training of emotions and feelings, allowing individuals to purify their thoughts and actions. This, in turn, would develop qualities such as obedience, social service, and reverence for the teachings of saints and spiritual leaders.

8. Service to Humanity

One of the most profound educational objectives for Vivekananda was selfless service. He taught that God is present not only in temples and idols but in the poor, the sick, and the downtrodden. He famously said, "If you want to find God, serve man." He was deeply moved by the poverty and suffering of his countrymen and advocated an education system that would empower individuals to become self-sufficient and serve humanity through work-based learning and vocational training.

9. Promotion of Universal Brotherhood

While Vivekananda was a staunch patriot, he was also a global thinker who championed international unity and harmony. His vision transcended national borders, advocating for peace and cooperation among all nations. He believed that education should foster a spirit of universal brotherhood, breaking down barriers of inequality and separation. He stated, "Through education, we should gradually reach the idea of universal brotherhood by demolishing the walls of separation and inequality." His concept of internationalism was rooted in Vedantic principles, emphasizing the unity of all beings. He encouraged India's reintegration with the rest of the world, seeing it as a remedy for its decline.

18.3   Curriculum

Curriculum serves as the pathway to achieving educational goals. Swami Vivekananda outlined a comprehensive and balanced curriculum aimed at fostering physical, intellectual, and spiritual growth.

He emphasized the inclusion of physical activities such as games, exercise, and yoga to ensure bodily development. For intellectual and mental advancement, he advocated the study of languages, arts, music, history, geography, political science, economics, mathematics, and science.

Although Vivekananda regarded spiritual development as the ultimate goal of education, he also recognized the importance of material and physical well-being. His curriculum was designed to integrate both aspects, ensuring a harmonious blend of spiritual enlightenment and worldly progress.

For spiritual growth, he recommended the study of religion, philosophy, Upanishads, and the teachings of saints. To enhance material prosperity, he emphasized subjects like languages, geography, science, political science, economics, psychology, art, agriculture, and technical education, along with sports and physical training.

Ancient Spiritual Methods of Teaching

Swami Vivekananda advocated the traditional Indian Gurukul system, where the guru (teacher) and disciples lived together, fostering a close teacher-student relationship. The core principles of this spiritual and value-based learning were:

1. Mastery of the Mind through Yoga – Practicing yoga and meditation to achieve mental discipline and inner peace.
2. Concentration and Meditation – Strengthening the mind through deep contemplation and focused thinking.
3. Experiential Learning – Acquiring knowledge through lectures, discussions, self-exploration, and creative activities.
4. Emulation of the Teacher's Character – Learning moral and ethical values by following the teacher's example.
5. Individualized Guidance – Providing personal mentorship to help students stay on the right path.

Self-Check Exercise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. How many are the basic elements of this universe according to Vivekananda?

   a) One   b) Two

   c) Five   d) Several

2. What should be the ultimate aim of education, according to Vivekananda?

   a) Physical development   b) Moral development

   c) Spiritual development   d) Vocational development

3. To Swamiji religious development is an essential aim of education.

                                                                    True/False

4. Swami Vivekananda considered both of social and scientific forms of man as true.   True/False

5. Swami Vivekananda is perhaps best known for his inspiring speech which began: "Sisters and Brothers of America".   True/False

Fill in the blanks

6. In Swamiji's own words, "If you want to find God, serve.................

7.	Swami Vivekananda was a patriot and a nationalist to the core of his heart, he was also a great ....

8.	The ideal of all education and all trainings should be this ....

18.4 Methods of Teaching

Vivekananda believed in the completeness of the soul and considered that the soul is omniscient. But for man to realize it himself is possible only when he is self-watcher. In Vivekananda's views, man realizes the self only when he possesses both type of physical and spiritual knowledge.

Swami Vivekananda prescribed the same ancient spiritual methods of teaching wherein the Guru and his disciples lived in close association as in a family. The essential characteristics of those religious and spiritual methods were as under-

1.	To control fleeting mental faculties by the practice of Yogu.

2.	To develop the mind by concentration and deep meditation.

3.	To gain knowledge through lectures, discussions, self-experience and creative activities.

4.	To imitate the qualities and character of teacher intelligent and clear understanding.

5.	To lead the child on the right path by means of individual guidance by the teacher.

According to Vivekananda, knowledge is inherent in every man's soul. What we mean when we say that a man knows is only what he 'discovers' by taking the cover off his own soul. Consequently, he draws our attention to the fact that the task of the teacher is only to help the child to manifest its knowledge by removing the obstacles in its way. In his words: Thus Vedanta says that within man is all knowledge even in a boy it is so and it requires only an awakening and that much is the work of a teacher."

Heuristic method:

Swami Vivekananda's approach to education closely aligns with the **heuristic method** promoted by modern educationists. This method emphasizes self-discovery, critical thinking, and experiential learning rather than rote memorization. In this system, the teacher acts as a guide and facilitator, inspiring students to develop a **spirit of inquiry** and **independent thinking**. Instead of passively receiving knowledge, students are encouraged to explore, question, and discover answers for themselves.

Vivekananda believed that true education lies in drawing out the hidden potential within each student. Under the bias-free guidance of the teacher, students are led to find solutions, analyze concepts, and cultivate wisdom through direct experience. This method not only enhances intellectual capabilities but also nurtures self-reliance, confidence, and problem-

solving skills, making education a transformative process rather than a mere accumulation of facts.

Emphasis on Environment at Home:

Swami Vivekananda emphasized the crucial role of the home and school environment in shaping a child's development. He believed that both parents and teachers should lead by example, inspiring children through their way of life.

To ensure holistic growth, Swamiji advocated for the traditional Gurukula system, where students live with their teachers. This close association allows students to observe and emulate the teacher's ideal character, serving as a role model for personal and moral development.

Mother Tongue as the Preferred Medium of Education

Swami Vivekananda strongly believed that education for the masses should be imparted in their mother tongue, as it is the most natural and effective medium of learning. However, he also emphasized the importance of learning English and Sanskrit.

- English is essential for acquiring modern scientific and technological knowledge from the West.
- Sanskrit provides access to India's vast literary and philosophical heritage.

18.5   Man making Education

Swami Vivekananda envisioned education as a means to uplift humanity, particularly the underprivileged, whom he referred to as Daridra Narayan (God in the form of the poor). His concept of man-making education emphasized the development of a spirit of service, ensuring that the poor and needy are empowered to improve their lives.

This idea is deeply connected to his famous speech at the 1893 Parliament of Religions in Chicago, where he highlighted the principles of:

- Help – Extending support to those in need.
- Assimilation – Learning from and integrating knowledge across cultures.
- Harmony – Promoting unity and cooperation among individuals.
- Peace – Striving for a peaceful and just society.

Man-making education is a holistic approach that focuses on:

1. Character Development – Cultivating moral and ethical values.
2. Vocational Development – Equipping individuals with practical skills for self-reliance.

18.5.1 Main elements of Man-making education

Swami Vivekananda, deeply influenced by Vedanta philosophy, believed that the ultimate purpose of human life is to attain oneness with the Creator. He emphasized that individuals must strive to realize this truth.

1. Service to Humanity

- Swami Vivekananda equated serving mankind with devotion to God, as he believed that God resides in every human heart.
- Education should cultivate a spirit of selfless service towards fellow beings.

2. Religious Harmony and Universal Acceptance

- Vivekananda promoted a liberal approach to religion, asserting that the core principles of all religions are the same.
- He encouraged respect for all religions and emphasized that no faith is superior to another.
- According to him, love is the highest goal of religion, and individuals should develop a spirit of love and acceptance for all faiths.

3. Integration of Science and Spirituality

- He advocated a synthesis of science and spirituality, believing that both should go hand in hand.
- Education should provide knowledge of both material and spiritual aspects of life.

4. Rational Thinking and Universal Outlook

- Vivekananda was a rationalist and encouraged critical thinking beyond cultural boundaries.
- Education should nurture logical reasoning and an open-minded perspective in individuals.

5. Knowledge as an Internal Discovery

- He emphasized that knowledge is inherent in man and does not come from external sources.
- True learning is about unveiling what is already within, much like how Newton discovered gravity through self-reflection.
- The mind is an infinite library, and education should help uncover its potential.

Principles of Man-Making Education

1. Self-Education

- Just as a plant grows naturally when given the right environment, a child educates himself or herself.
- Teachers should remove obstacles, provide necessary resources, and allow natural intellectual growth.
- True learning occurs when a child is guided, not forced.

2. Freedom for Individual Growth

- Overbearing parental or societal control stifles a child's natural development.
- Every individual has unique tendencies that need proper space to flourish.
- Education should encourage free thinking rather than suppress individuality.

3. Encouragement and Positive Thinking

- Education should instill positive ideas instead of focusing on weaknesses.
- Encouragement and supportive words help children develop confidence and self-belief.
- Constructive criticism should be used to guide students toward improvement.

4. Assimilation of Ideas, Not Just Information

- Education is not about memorizing facts, but about internalizing and applying knowledge in real life.
- True education should be life-building, character-making, and nation-strengthening.
- It should enable individuals to think independently and stand on their own feet.

5. Concentration: The Key to Learning

- Concentration is the foundation of education—the more one focuses, the deeper the understanding.
- Whether in craftsmanship, science, business, or spirituality, focused attention leads to excellence.
- Meditation and mental discipline help improve concentration and unlock intellectual potential.

6. The Power of Brahmacharya (Self-Control)

- Brahmacharya (celibacy and self-discipline) is essential for intellectual and spiritual strength.
- Controlling one's desires and impulses leads to greater focus, mental clarity, and willpower.
- History has shown that great spiritual leaders and scholars practiced self-discipline to achieve greatness.

7. The Ultimate Goal: Man-Making Education

- The true purpose of education is to shape strong, resilient, and determined individuals.
- Vivekananda envisioned a nation with individuals possessing iron will, unshakable strength, and limitless potential.
- Education should foster a fearless spirit, enabling individuals to overcome challenges, seek knowledge, and transform society.

Self-Check Exercise-II

Select the right alternative:

1. Which is the best method of study, according to Swami Vivekananda?

   a) Direct   b) Discussion

   c) Experiment   d) Yoga

2. Who should be teachers in girl's schools, according to Vivekananda?

   a) Only men

   b) Only women

   c) Any of men and women

   d) None of these

Fill in the blanks

3. The end of all education, all training should be ....

4. There is only one method through which to attain knowledge, that which is called.........

5. According to Vivekananda, love is the highest goal of ....

6. The power of concentration is only key to the treasure-house of knowledge.

   True/False

7. According to Vivekananda, knowledge is not inherent in every man's soul.

   True/False

8. Education is not the amount of information which is put into your brain and runs riot there undigested all your life.   True/False

18.6 Summary

Swami Vivekananda is the first Indian thinker of the modern age who introduced us with the spiritual greatness of our country and physical greatness of the western countries any cautioned us about our physical greatness of the western countries and cautioned us about our physical and spiritual development. He declared that every Indian should be educated any education should be used to make him capable and self-depended.

He emphasized that the true essence of the nation lies in its villages, and therefore, it was the duty of every educated youth to visit rural areas, awaken the people to their reality, inspire them to rise from ignorance, and guide them toward self-improvement. His mission sought to revive the lost vitality of those oppressed by social injustice—physically, intellectually, and spiritually.

18.7 Glossary

1. **Vedanta:** A Hindu philosophy based on the doctrine of the Upanishads, especially in its monistic form.

2. **Manifestation:** An event, action, or object that clearly shows or embodies something abstract or theoretical.

3. **Self-realization:** It is an expression used in psychology, spirituality, and Eastern religions. I is defined as the "fulfillment by oneself of the possibilities of one's character or personality.

4. **Self-dependent:** Able to take care of oneself or itself without outside help

5. **Concentration:** The action or power of focusing all one's attention.

6. **Spiritual:** Relating to or affecting the human spirit or soul as opposed to material or physical things.

7. **Self-restraint:** Restraint imposed by oneself on one's own actions; self-control.

18.8 Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1. a) One
2. b) Moral development
3. True
4. False
5. True
6. Man
7. Internationalist
8. man-making

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1. a) Yoga
2. b) Only women
3. man-making
4. Concentration
5. Religion
6. True
7. False

8.   True

18.9   References/suggested readings

- Aggarwal, J. C. and Gupta, S., (2006). Great Philosophers and Thinkers on Education, Shipra Publications, Delhi.

- Aggarwal S., (2007). Philosophical Foundations of Education, Authors Press, Delhi.

- Chandra, S. S. and Sharma, R. K., (2004), Principles of Education, Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi.

- Chaube S.P., (1988). Indian and Western Educational Philosophers, Vinod Pusthak Mandir, Agra.

- Dr. Y.K. Singh (2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd. Dr. Shukla; & Singh. (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

- Dr. Sodhi & Aruna Suri (1998). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, Bawa publication, 4141, Urban Estate, Phase II, Patiala-177002.

- Palod & Lal (2011). Educational Thought and Practice (Teacher in Emerging Indian Society). R.Lall Book Depot, Meerut, U.P.

18.10 Terminal Questions

1.   Evaluate the contribution of Swami Vivekananda to educational theory and practices.

2.   Write short notes on Education of Swami Vivekananda.

3.   Corroborate briefly the unique contribution made by Swami Vivekananda to the field of Educational thought and practice in India.

4.   Discuss the educational thought of Swami Vivekananda.

5.   Elaborate the thoughts of Swami Vivekananda in the context of aims of education, curriculum and teaching methods.

6.   "Swami Vivekananda was the protector of ancient ideals and constructor of modern India". Discuss this statement in the context of education.

7.   Evaluate the contribution of Swami Vivekananda to Indian Education.

8.   Which method was considered to be the best teaching method by Swami Vivekananda and why?

*****

Unit-19

SRI AUROBINDO GHOSH

Lesson Structure

19.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Sri Aurobindo cannot be classified as a philosopher in the strict Western sense, despite his deep understanding of Western philosophical traditions through his British education and extensive readings. At the same time, it would be incorrect to view him merely as a traditional Indian spiritual leader, although many in India revered him not only as a profound yogi but also as an **avatar of a new age**.

Born on **August 15, 1872**, in **Kon Nagar village**, Hoogli District, **West Bengal**, Sri Aurobindo was the son of **Dr. Krishna Dhan Ghosh**, a renowned civil surgeon who pursued medical studies in England and embraced Western ideals. His mother, **Swamlata Devi**, was a devout Hindu. Strongly believing in the **Western system of education**, Dr. Ghosh enrolled his sons in an **Irish Missionary School in Darjeeling**.

In **1879**, at the age of seven, Sri Aurobindo, along with his two elder brothers, was sent to **England for education**, where he remained for **fourteen years**. Initially placed with an English family in **Manchester**, he later joined **St. Paul's School in London** in **1884**. In **1890**, he earned a **senior classical scholarship** to **King's College, Cambridge**, where he studied for **two years**. That same year, he passed the **Indian Civil Service (ICS) examination** but was disqualified after failing to appear for the horse-riding test, leading him to **seek employment elsewhere**. Around this time, he met the **Gaekwar of Baroda**, secured a position in **Baroda Service**, and returned to India in **February 1893**. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are divided into three sections namely: Aims of Education; Curriculum; Method of Teaching and Integral Education. The ideas to be learnt are as under:

19.1 Learning Objectives

After studying this lesson, you will be able to:

- Comprehend Sri Aurobindo's perspective on the debate between materialistic and ascetic philosophies.
- Understand Sri Aurobindo's views on the aims of education and the curriculum he proposed.
- Gain insights into the various levels of the mind and their respective functions as described by Sri Aurobindo.
- Explore the concept of Integral Education, its principles, and its significance in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy.

19.2 Aims of Education

"The supreme truths are neither the rigid conclusions of logical reasoning nor the affirmations of creedal statements, but the fruits of the soul's inner experience." — *Sri Aurobindo*

Sri Aurobindo was a staunch idealist whose philosophy was deeply rooted in Vedantic principles, particularly those found in the Upanishads. He believed that the education required for India should be one that resonates with the soul, needs, temperament, and culture of the nation. However, he emphasized that education should not merely adhere to past traditions but should evolve in alignment with India's future aspirations and spiritual essence.

According to Sri Aurobindo, education should be tailored to modern life, equipping individuals to navigate its complexities effectively. He asserted that physical well-being and spiritual purity were the fundamental aims of education, as physical development without purification could not lead to true spiritual progress.

Furthermore, he emphasized the training of the senses, stating that hearing, speaking, listening, touching, smelling, and tasting could only be fully developed when the nerve, chitta (subconscious mind), and manas (conscious mind) were purified. Additionally, he stressed the

importance of mental development, including the enhancement of memory, reasoning, imagination, and critical thinking.

Moral and emotional development was another key focus, as Sri Aurobindo believed that intellectual growth alone, without ethical grounding, could be detrimental. He maintained that a child's heart should be nurtured to foster love, compassion, and empathy for all living beings. Teachers, therefore, had the responsibility of being role models whose influence could inspire students to reach higher levels of personal growth.

Another significant aspect of education, according to Sri Aurobindo, was the development of conscience, which he categorized into four levels:

1. Chitta (Subconscious Mind)
2. Manas (Conscious Mind)
3. Intelligence
4. Knowledge

He advocated that education should harmoniously cultivate all these levels, enabling individuals to attain a well-rounded moral and intellectual conscience.

At the heart of Sri Aurobindo's philosophy was spiritual development. He believed that every individual contained a fragment of divinity within them, and education should be a means of awakening this divine potential. He argued that true religious experience was not about inherited doctrines but about direct, personal spiritual realization.

Beyond being a philosopher and yogi, Sri Aurobindo was also a political leader, social reformer, and educationist. His vision for national education sought to not only uplift individuals and the nation but also serve humanity as a whole. His educational philosophy emphasized the importance of Swadharma, the duty of each individual, in shaping society. Education, in this sense, was meant to help individuals discover their innate potential and fulfill their roles in life.

Sri Aurobindo's Key Aims of Education

1. Physical Development and Purity – Education should ensure the holistic physical growth of a child, as the body serves as the foundation for spiritual pursuits. Physical purification and discipline are essential for higher spiritual evolution.
2. Training of the Senses – The senses of hearing, speaking, listening, touching, smelling, and tasting should be refined and perfected. True sensory development occurs when the nerves, subconscious (chitta), and conscious mind (manas) are purified.
3. Mental Development – Education must nurture all mental faculties, including memory, reasoning, imagination, critical thinking, and discernment, fostering intellectual sharpness and clarity.

4. Moral and Emotional Growth – Intellectual development without moral and emotional grounding can be detrimental. Education must instill values such as love, compassion, and ethical responsibility, ensuring that individuals contribute positively to society.

5. Development of Conscience – Education should cultivate a harmonious balance between chitta (subconscious), manas (conscious mind), intelligence, and knowledge, enabling a well-rounded moral and ethical conscience.

6. Spiritual Development – The ultimate goal of education should be to awaken the divine potential within each individual, helping them achieve spiritual enlightenment and self-realization.

7. Pursuit of Perfection – Sri Aurobindo was a perfectionist who believed in constant self-improvement. His concept of Integral Yoga was not just for personal transformation but also aimed at solving social and political issues.

8. Harmony – Central to Sri Aurobindo's philosophy was the idea of harmony—within the individual, the community, and humanity at large. He believed that those who seek harmony can easily comprehend his teachings and apply them to life.

9. Evolution – Sri Aurobindo's philosophy was deeply rooted in evolution, which he saw as a continuous process of growth and transformation. Education, therefore, must foster the evolution of individuals, the nation, and humanity as a whole.

10. Humanization – Education should focus on man-making, ensuring that individuals develop into responsible and enlightened members of society who contribute to the progress of humanity.

11. Cultivation of Values – The crisis of modern society stems from a lack of clear values. Education should emphasize physical, mental, moral, and spiritual values, with harmony as the supreme guiding principle

19.3 Curriculum

The central principle of Sri Aurobindo's educational philosophy is freedom. He believed that unity should never come at the cost of diversity, but rather, diversity should contribute to a richer unity. As a result, he did not prescribe a rigid curriculum, allowing flexibility to accommodate the unique needs of each student.

Sri Aurobindo suggested that formal education should ideally begin at the age of seven or eight, with the mother tongue serving as the medium of instruction in the early years. His writings outline several key principles for designing an effective curriculum:

Key Principles for Curriculum Design

1. Respect for Human Nature – The curriculum should focus on nurturing what is innately present in the child. Education is meant to enhance and refine existing capabilities rather than impose external knowledge forcefully.

2. Acknowledgment of Individual Differences – The curriculum should be designed to cater to individual variations in learning. The teacher's role is to guide each student in discovering and perfecting their unique abilities for a higher purpose.

3. Progression from the Familiar to the Unknown – Learning should move from what is known to what is new, ensuring a natural and logical progression of knowledge.
4. Modern and Contemporary Relevance – Sri Aurobindo emphasized that education should be up-to-date in both content and approach, integrating modern ideas while remaining rooted in cultural values.
5. Universal Knowledge – The curriculum should incorporate universal truths and foundational scientific and philosophical principles that are relevant across cultures and civilizations.
6. Sequential Learning Approach – Unlike some educationists who advocate introducing all subjects simultaneously, Sri Aurobindo proposed teaching subjects in a structured sequence to ensure deeper understanding.
7. Integration of Co-curricular Activities – Education should not be confined to academics alone. Schools must provide opportunities for co-curricular activities that enhance holistic development.
8. Five-Fold Curriculum – Since integral education encompasses various dimensions— physical, vital, mental, psychic, and spiritual—the curriculum should be designed to support all five aspects.
9. Multidimensional Learning – True education should nurture all aspects of a child's personality. Therefore, the curriculum should include music, poetry, art, painting, and sculpture, alongside academic subjects, fostering aesthetic and creative growth.
10. Support for Gifted Students – The curriculum must make provisions for genius, as Sri Aurobindo believed that extraordinary talents contribute significantly to human progress. He saw genius as a stepping stone toward divine realization.
11. Moral and Spiritual Education – Education should not only impart knowledge but also refine emotions, instill ethical values, and cultivate the right habits. The curriculum should be flexible and evolving, ensuring students realize their full potential.

Sri Aurobindo's Curriculum Recommendations for Different Educational Stages

1. Primary Level

Subjects:

- Languages: Mother tongue, English, French
- Humanities & Arts: Literature, National History, Art, Painting
- Sciences & Mathematics: General Science, Arithmetic
- Social Awareness: Social Studies

2. Secondary Level

Subjects:

- Languages: Mother tongue, English, French, Literature
- Sciences & Mathematics: Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Physiology, Health Education, Arithmetic

- Social Awareness & Arts: Social Studies, Art

3. University Level

Subjects:

- Philosophy & Humanities: Indian and Western Philosophy, History of Civilization, Sociology, Psychology, History
- Languages & Literature: English, French
- Sciences: Chemistry, Physics, Botany

4. Vocational Level

Subjects:

- Creative & Technical Skills: Art, Painting, Photography, Sculpture, Drawing, Typing
- Industry & Technology: Cottage Industries, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering
- Healthcare: Nursing

19.4   Functions of Education

Sri Aurobindo viewed education as a holistic process that nurtures an individual's intellectual, moral, physical, and spiritual growth. He believed that the true purpose of education is not just the accumulation of knowledge but the evolution of human consciousness. The key functions of education, according to him, can be summarized as follows:

1. Self-Realization – Education should bring out the real essence of a person, helping individuals discover and develop their true inner potential.
2. Development of Mind and Spirit – Education should cultivate knowledge, character, and cultural refinement, fostering the growth of intelligence, ethical values, and a strong will.
3. Continuity Between Past, Present, and Future – True education helps an individual connect with historical and cultural roots, understand the present, and contribute meaningfully to the future.
4. Harmonious Relationships – Education should enable individuals to develop inner balance and self-awareness, as well as establish meaningful relationships with society and the external world.

19.5   Integral Education

"An integral education which could, with some variations, be adapted to all the nations of the world, must bring back the legitimate authority of the Spirit over a matter fully developed and utilized." – Sri Aurobindo (Collected Works, Vol. 13)

Sri Aurobindo believed that true education should be holistic, addressing not only the spiritual but also the rational, emotional, and physical aspects of human development. This concept of Integral Education was further elaborated by The Mother, his closest collaborator, who stated:

"Education, to be complete, must have five principal aspects corresponding to the five fundamental activities of human existence: the physical, the vital, the mental, the psychic, and the spiritual."

Sri Aurobindo's approach to education is integral in two key ways:

1. It encompasses all dimensions of an individual's personality, including the physical, vital, mental, psychic, and spiritual aspects.
2. It is designed not just for the growth of the individual but also for the evolution of humanity as a whole, recognizing that the advancement of a nation is closely linked to the progress of each individual.

Supramental Education

Sri Aurobindo envisioned education as a path to human evolution, ultimately leading towards the Supramental state. However, this Supramental evolution can only take place after progressing through the stages of physical, vital, mental, and psychic education.

- Vital education is essential as it involves training the senses and shaping character. This process varies based on individual differences and requires transforming instincts, emotions, and natural inclinations towards a higher purpose.
- While physical, vital, and mental education contribute to personality development, psychic education plays a crucial role in guiding the future evolution of humanity.
- Integral education is not just about academic knowledge or personal growth; it is a process of transformation, leading an individual beyond conventional learning into higher states of consciousness.

Philosophy and Scope of Integral Education

Sri Aurobindo and The Mother emphasized that education should nurture the whole being, integrating the body, emotions, intellect, soul, and spirit. Integral education seeks to:

- Expand the scope of knowledge beyond materialistic needs, using science to understand not only nature's processes but also the spiritual forces that operate within the world.
- Study ethics not merely to define moral behavior but to discover and embody higher, supra-ethical values.
- Explore art not just as a medium of expression but as a tool to unveil deeper spiritual truths.

- Encourage humanities and social sciences not merely to preserve civilization but to uplift and transform human existence on a global scale.

Integral education aims to unify diverse streams of knowledge, fostering a spirit of universality, harmony, and oneness.

Four Aspects of the Individual in Integral Education

Sri Aurobindo emphasized that a person is not simply a mix of body and spirit but a complex being with four distinct dimensions:

1. Physical – Development of strength, health, and endurance.
2. Vital – Regulation of emotions, desires, and energy.
3. Mental – Cultivation of intelligence, reasoning, and creativity.
4. Psychic – Connection with the inner self and realization of one's spiritual essence.

An ideal education system must nurture each of these aspects, ensuring a balanced and harmonious growth of the individual.

Individualized Learning & Evolutionary Growth

Sri Aurobindo stressed that each child is unique, with innate potential and hidden talents. Education should not be a rigid, one-size-fits-all system but must provide opportunities and environments for each individual to flourish.

He believed that humanity is not the final product of evolution—rather, human beings are destined to evolve further. He envisioned a new stage of human development, where the mental man would transition into the Supramental being. His spiritual exploration was aimed at resolving the conflict between materialism and the spiritual quest, ensuring that education serves as a bridge between the material and the divine.

19.5.2 Stages or phases of Integral Education

According to Sri Aurobindo, Integral Education must encompass all aspects of human existence, aligning with the five fundamental activities of a person. These stages include:

1. Physical Education
2. Vital Education
3. Mental Education
4. Psychic Education
5. Spiritual Education

1. Physical Education

This stage focuses on the harmonious and holistic development of the body. It includes:

- Physical discipline to gain control over various bodily functions.
- Ensuring good health and building immunity against diseases.
- Enhancing strength, flexibility, endurance, and coordination for overall well-being.

2. Vital Education

Vital education is essential for the development and mastery of emotions, instincts, and senses. It consists of two key aspects:

- Training and refining the senses, making an individual more aware and perceptive.
- Conscious control over emotions, impulses, and desires, gradually transforming them into higher forms of expression.

3. Mental Education

The mental stage of education is aimed at developing intellectual faculties and enhancing cognitive abilities. It includes:

- Improving attention and concentration to sharpen focus.
- Expanding and enriching intellectual capacity through exploration and critical thinking.
- Organizing ideas systematically, allowing deeper understanding of subjects.
- Cultivating reasoning skills to differentiate between valuable and misleading thoughts.
- Developing the ability to draw inspiration from higher realms of consciousness.

4. Psychic Education

The term *psychic* refers to the non-material and inner dimensions of human existence. Psychic education is centered on:

- Developing sensitivity towards deeper, non-material values.
- Encouraging self-discovery and inner exploration, as emphasized by The Mother: *"One thing is absolutely indispensable—the will to discover."*
- Aligning education with spiritual disciplines like Yoga, helping individuals connect with their inner being.

5. Spiritual Education

This represents the highest stage of education, often referred to as Supramental Education. It can only be attained after the development of physical, vital, mental, and psychic elements. Key aspects include:

- Deep insight and persistent effort to transcend limitations and achieve a higher state of consciousness.
- A transformative influence on one's surroundings and inner self, as described by The Mother:

"It will, by its all-powerful action, work not only upon the very substance of which they are built but also upon the environment in which they live."

- Leading to ultimate fulfillment and 'eternal bliss' through spiritual realization.

Self-Check Exorcise-I

Select the right alternative:

1. In which form did Sri Aurobindo accept Brahma?

    a) Shunya　　　　　　b) Sat

    c) Sat + chit　　　　　d) Sat + chit + anand

2. In which form did Sri Aurobindo consider the sprit and soul?

    a) Part of Brahama　　b) Sat

    c) chit　　　　　　　　d) chit + anand

3. Who is the creator of this universe, according to Sri Aurobindo?

    a) Braama　　　　　　b) Ishwar

    c) Soul　　　　　　　d) Thought

4. Where is the Sri Aurobindo Antarrashtriya Shiksha Kendra located?

    a) Chennai　　　　　b) Pondicherry

    c) Shantiniketan　　　d) Shantikunj

19.6　The integral School

The primary objective of an integral school is man-making, guiding students to develop first as human beings, then as members of a nation, and finally as individuals with unique identities.

Core Principles of Integral Education

Sri Aurobindo's vision of education is based on three fundamental principles:

1. Individuality – Recognizing and nurturing each student's unique potential.
2. Commonality – Understanding one's role within society.
3. Essentiality – Contributing to the greater evolution of humanity.

For education to be truly integral, it must foster the development of these three aspects: the student, society, and humanity as a whole. Schools should ensure equal opportunities for all children while allowing for individual variations rather than enforcing uniformity.

Structure of the Integral School

To create a well-rounded learning environment, the school must include four distinct types of learning spaces:

1. Rooms of Silence – Encouraging reflection, concentration, and inner growth.
2. Rooms of Collaboration – Fostering teamwork and cooperative learning.
3. Rooms of Consultation – Providing spaces for discussions, mentorship, and guided exploration.
4. Lecture Rooms – Facilitating structured teaching and academic discourse.

These spaces promote a balanced educational experience, integrating self-awareness, teamwork, intellectual engagement, and structured learning.

Key Features of Integral Education

Integral education is a comprehensive approach that nurtures the complete development of students. It emphasizes:

- Strengthening both mental and physical faculties for holistic well-being.
- Harmonizing five key aspects of human development:
    1. Physical – Enhancing strength, discipline, and health.
    2. Vital – Cultivating emotional intelligence and sensory awareness.
    3. Mental – Expanding cognitive abilities and intellectual growth.
    4. Psychic – Encouraging self-discovery and inner wisdom.
    5. Spiritual – Awakening higher consciousness and purpose.
- Balancing the four fundamental aspects of Truth:
    o Love – Cultivating compassion and harmony.
    o Knowledge – Expanding intellectual and intuitive understanding.
    o Power – Strengthening willpower and confidence.
    o Beauty – Encouraging appreciation for aesthetics and harmony.
Aligning the vehicles of Truth with human faculties:
    o Psychic consciousness as the source of love.
    o Mind as the instrument of knowledge.
    o Vital energy as the driving force of power.
    o Physical body as the medium for expressing beauty and creativity.

19.6.1 Objectives of Education in school

1. Perfection of the Soul – The fundamental goal of education is to assist the evolving soul in realizing and refining its highest potential for a noble purpose.
2. Self-Realization – Education should empower individuals to recognize their inner self, which is intrinsically connected to the universal consciousness. It should foster the ability to establish harmonious relationships within oneself, with society, and with the broader world.
3. Physical Development – A strong physical foundation is essential for overall growth. It is a misconception that physical strength hinders mental development; rather, a healthy body supports intellectual and emotional well-being.
4. Moral Development – Intellectual progress must be complemented by moral and emotional growth to ensure it benefits humanity. Moral development is shaped by emotions, habits, and inherent nature. The teacher's high ideals serve as an inspiration for students to cultivate virtue through imitation and practice.

5. Sensory Development – Education should focus on training and refining the senses. True sensory mastery is achieved when the mind (manas), subconscious awareness (chitta), and nervous system are purified and aligned.

6. Value Cultivation – The current crisis in human development stems from the disarray of values. While old values are being questioned, new values have yet to be firmly established. Education should provide moral clarity and ethical grounding to navigate this transition.

7. Harmony Between Individual and Society – Many socio-political ideologies either prioritize the individual over society or vice versa. Education should strive for a balance, ensuring the holistic development of both the individual and the collective.

Self-Check Exorcise-II

1. Aurobindo started a new experiment called ....

    (a)   Bande Mataram   (b)   Aurowill

    (c)   yoga   (d)   Materialism

2. Aurobindo can be considered as a ....

    (a)   Hindu thinker   (b)   Western philosopher

    (c)   Indian holy man   (d)   New kind of thinker.

3. Aurobindo's spiritual inquiry was aimed at clearing the conflicts between ....

    (a)   The experience of the spiritual authenticity

    (b)   The spiritual quest and functional materialism

    (c)   Hindu thought and Islamic thought

    (d)   Sanatana dharma and eternal law.

4. Aurobindo believes in three ultimate principles, individuality, commonality and essentiality.   True/False

5. The idea of Supramental education like that of the psychic education is Aurobindo's significant contribution to the field of education.   True/False

6. Integral education is psychic and the scientific education.   True/False

19.7 Summary

Sri Aurobindo's most profound contribution to the field of education is his integral approach, which addresses the **one-sidedness** often found in human thought and action. At the beginning of the 20th century, various **"isms"** dominated disciplines like philosophy, psychology, and education**,** leading scholars to be divided into distinct schools of thought. However, contemporary interdisciplinary studies reveal the deep interconnections between human sciences and philosophy**.**

Sri Aurobindo emphasized three fundamental principles: individuality, commonality, and essentiality**—**representing the student, society, and humanity**.** According to him, **integral**

education must foster the simultaneous evolution of all three elements, ensuring a balanced and holistic development.

He believed that true and meaningful education nurtures an individual's **innate potential**, enabling them to form harmonious relationships with the life, mind, and soul of both their nation and humanity as a whole. Mere accumulation of information does not cultivate intelligence; rather, knowledge serves as a foundation for discovery and innovation. Education should go beyond rote learning and be rooted in the psychology of the child, allowing them to explore their practical, intellectual, moral, and aesthetic capacities and develop independently.

Ultimately, Sri Aurobindo's spiritual inquiry sought to bridge the gap between the spiritual quest and material progress, resolving the conflicts between inner realization and functional materialism in modern thought.

19.8   Glossary

1.   **Spiritualism:** A system of belief or religious practice based on supposed communication with the spirits of the dead, especially through mediums.

2.   **Integral:** Necessary to make a whole complete; essential or fundamental.

3.   **Morality:** In its descriptive sense, "morality" refers to personal or cultural values, codes of conduct or social mores. It does not connote objective claims of right or wrong, but only refers to that which is considered right or wrong. Descriptive ethics is the branch of philosophy which studies morality in this sense.

4.   **Realization:** An act of becoming fully aware of something as a fact.

5.   **Perfection:** A person or thing considered to be perfect.

19.9   Answer to Self-Check Exercise-I

1.   b)   Sat

2.   d)   chitanand

3.   b)   Ishwar

4.   b)   Pondicherry

Answer to Self-Check Exercise-II

1.   (e)   yoga

2.   (a)   Hindu thinker

3.   (b)   The spiritual quest and functional materialism.

4.   True

5.   True

6.   False

19.10 References/suggested readings

- Aggarwal, J.C. and Gupta S. (2006), Great Philosophers and Thinkers on Education, Shilpa Publications, New Delhi.

- Aggarwal, S., (2007), Philosophical Foundations of Education, Author Press, New Delhi. Chandra, S. S. and Sharma, R. K., (2004), Principles of Education, Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi.

- Chaube S.P., (1988). Indian and Western Educational Philosophers, Vinod Pusthak Mandir, Agra.

- Collected Works of the Mother, Volume 12-On Education, Sri Aurobindo Ashram Press, Pondicherry

- Dr. Y.K. Singh. (2008). Philosophical Foundations of Education, APH, Publishing coop, pvt. Ltd.

- Dr. Shukla; Parihar & Singh. (2014). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, R.Lall book Depot.

- Dr. Sodhi & Aruna Suri (1998). Philosophical and Sociological Foundations of Education, Bawa publication, 4141, Urban Estate, Phase II, Patiala-177002.

- Dr.A.Meenakshi Sundram, "Education challenges in Indian Society", Kavyamala publication. Palod & Lal (2011). Educational Thought and Practice (Teacher in Emerging Indian Society), R.Lall Book Depot, Meerut, U.P.

- Shehsad, A., (2006). Educational thinkers of India, Amol Publications Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi.

- Sri Aurobindo: A Life Sketch, Sri Aurobindo Birth Centenary Library 30, retrieved 1 January 2013

- Sri Aurobindo and the Mother on Education, Sri Aurobindo Ashram Press, Pondicherry, 1986

19.11 Terminal Questions

1. Evaluate the contribution of Sri Aurobindo Ghosh to educational theory and practices.

2. Write short notes on Education of Sri Aurobindo Ghosh

3. Corroborate briefly the unique contribution made by Sri Aurobindo Ghosh to the field of Educational thought and practice in India.

4. What are different opinions about Sri Aurobindo as a philosopher ?

5. Write the main functions of education as perceived by Aurobindo.

*****

Unit - 20

JIDDU KRISHNAMURTI

Lesson Structure

20.0   Introduction

Dear student,

Jiddu Krishnamurti is widely recognized as a profound educational philosopher, with his thoughts deeply rooted in both theoretical and practical aspects of education. Unlike many thinkers whose educational views must be derived from their broader philosophy, Krishnamurti's insights on education are direct and self-contained**.** He is regarded as one of the greatest thinkers and spiritual teachers of all time, though he did not align himself with any particular philosophy or religion. Instead, his teachings revolved around **universal human concerns**, such as the challenges of modern society, the search for security and happiness, and the need to overcome fear, anger, hurt, and sorrow. With remarkable clarity, he explored the workings of the human **mind** and emphasized the importance of integrating a deeply meditative and spiritual quality into daily life.

Krishnamurti remained unaffiliated with any nationality, caste, religion, or philosophy, dedicating his life to traveling the world, engaging in discussions, and delivering speeches to both small and large audiences. He authored several influential books, including The First and Last Freedom, The Only Revolution, and Krishnamurti's Notebook, with many of his talks and

discussions later published. His final public address took place in Madras, India, in January 1986, just a month before he passed away at his home in Ojai, California.

His teachings continue to be preserved and disseminated through non-profit foundations **in** India, Great Britain, and the United States, which oversee independent schools inspired by his educational philosophy. These organizations ensure that his vast body of talks, discussions, and writings remains accessible in various media formats and languages.

Krishnamurti did not claim any authority**,** establish a new faith or ideology**,** or lead any social reform movement**.** Instead, he advocated for a complete transformation of the individual as the key to overcoming conflict and suffering in the world. His message encouraged people to think independently, embrace passion, and free themselves from the burdens of the past and future**,** allowing their minds to exist. The major ideas to be learnt in this lesson are divided into three sections namely: Aims of Education; Curriculum; Method of Teaching and Integral Education. The ideas to be leamt are as under:

20.1 Learning Objectives

After completing this lesson, you will be able to:

- Analyze Krishnamurti's philosophy of life and its significance in education.
- Describe the aims and characteristics of integral learning as envisioned by Krishnamurti.
- Understand the concept of self and its role in personal and educational growth.
- Explain Krishnamurti's method of teaching, emphasizing freedom, self-inquiry, and experiential learning.
- Discuss the role of a teacher in Krishnamurti's educational framework and understand his vision of the ideal school.

20.2 Aims of Education

For Jiddu Krishnamurti, education is a holistic process that should:

1. Educate the whole person, ensuring development in all aspects of life.
2. Educate the individual as a whole, rather than as a collection of separate parts.
3. Educate the person within a greater whole, recognizing their role in society, humanity, and nature.

Krishnamurti believed that education should prepare individuals for life in its entirety, rather than merely training them for a specific profession. Like Rabindranath Tagore, Mahatma Gandhi, and Swami Vivekananda, he established his own educational institutions to embody his principles in practice. He emphasized that children must receive proper education to become truly religious human beings—though his interpretation of religiousness was based

on self-awareness, correct action, deep relationships, and the sacredness of life, rather than organized religion.

According to Krishnamurti, the purpose of education is not to impose ideologies, shape individuals according to fixed patterns, or condition them within rigid systems. Instead, education should:

- Encourage self-awareness rather than self-indulgence.
- Foster maturity, freedom, love, and goodness.
- Help individuals understand themselves deeply.
- Cultivate a fearless and free-thinking mind.
- Lead to inner transformation, which, in turn, transforms society.

Education as a Journey of Self-Discovery

Krishnamurti viewed education as a means to uncover a person's true nature and unique vocation. He believed that students should discover what they genuinely love to do and pursue it, rather than conforming to societal expectations or parental pressures. Depriving a person of their natural vocation for the sake of success or cultural aspirations was, in his view, a profound loss.

His concern for education was evident from an early age. In his first book, *Education as Service* (1912), Krishnamurti shared personal insights from his own school life, advocating for the right approach to teaching. He emphasized that education should not merely prepare individuals for careers but should help them understand life in its entirety—its struggles, emotions, ambitions, fears, and joys. Without this understanding, education loses its true meaning.

Freedom and Fearlessness in Learning

Krishnamurti believed that education should cultivate intelligence—the ability to think freely without fear or conformity. He emphasized that young people must learn in an environment free from fear so they can think independently and understand life fully. Most adults, burdened by responsibilities, lose this ability. Schools, families, and society at large often pressure individuals to fit into existing social structures, reinforcing divisions based on ideology, class, caste, and nationality.

Krishnamurti criticized traditional education systems for shaping individuals to fit into a flawed world—one dominated by power struggles, political ambition, and social conflicts. Instead of fostering independent thought, education often encourages conformity, reinforcing a world guided by politicians, lawyers, soldiers, and economic competition.

Learning Through Direct Experience

Krishnamurti argued that direct experience is the most valuable form of education. True learning goes beyond books; it requires actively engaging with life. He insisted that education should be about living fully and experiencing life deeply rather than simply accumulating knowledge for career advancement.

Transforming Education for a Better Society

Krishnamurti envisioned education as a path to freedom, love, and the flowering of goodness, leading to the complete transformation of society. While many schools claim to have lofty goals, he challenged the extent to which they genuinely prioritize moral and spiritual growth over material success. He encouraged reflection on how schools allocate time and resources—how much effort is devoted to personal growth versus career preparation.

He also emphasized the physical and aesthetic environment of educational centers, believing that surroundings have a profound impact on young minds. His vision of an ideal school included:

1. Aesthetic beauty and order in the learning space.
2. Special areas for contemplation and self-discovery.
3. An atmosphere of freedom and inquiry, fostering open and fearless thinking.

20.3　The concept of self

Jiddu Krishnamurti was deeply skeptical of ideals, believing that they represent what is not rather than what is. He argued that an ideal can only be understood in relation to its opposite, making it an illusion rather than a tangible reality.

- Truth cannot be pursued as a goal because of its vastness and contextual nature. It is not something that can be attained or confined within an intellectual framework.
- The present moment cannot be fully grasped in real-time. Humans can only comprehend it once it has passed into memory, making introspection a form of retrospection (Krishnamurti, 1986).
- The self is shaped by defensive and expansive reactions. It constantly seeks fulfillment through its own projections and attachments.
- Conflict, confusion, and suffering are inevitable as long as experiences are filtered through the lens of the self—the ego, which operates with notions of "me," "mine," and "I."
- True freedom arises only when one understands the workings of the self. Experiences gain deeper meaning and become creative when they are no longer dictated by the accumulation of past experiences and ego-driven reactions.

The Need for Holistic Development

Krishnamurti emphasized that humans must live fully and integrally, without overemphasizing any single aspect of their being.

- Focusing too much on one part of our nature—whether intellect, emotions, or physicality—creates an imbalanced and distorted perception of life.
- Just as abnormal growth in one part of the body leads to pain and dysfunction, the overdevelopment of intellect at the expense of emotional and spiritual growth leads to personal and societal issues.
- True integration requires an understanding of one's entire consciousness. A fragmented approach—such as relying solely on intellect—leads to disconnection rather than wholeness.

Krishnamurti's Controversial Ideas on Education

Throughout his life, Krishnamurti's views sparked both deep interest and intense debate. His critiques of religion, nationalism, tradition, and institutional structures often went against societal norms. His ideas on education, in particular, remain radical and are sometimes dismissed as impractical.

One of the reasons his views on education are misunderstood is that he saw it as a spiritual process, rather than merely a means to succeed in a secular world. He believed education should help individuals understand life deeply rather than simply train them for careers.

Seeing Beyond Conditioned Perception

Throughout history, wise thinkers have warned that reality is often different from how it appears. People tend to see and interpret the world through preconceived beliefs and expectations, rather than perceiving it as it truly is.

- People often choose what is familiar or comfortable over what is true. A striking example of this is the biblical story where the Jewish people chose to free Barabbas, a known criminal, over Jesus, whose teachings challenged the established order.
- Similarly, modern education fails to prepare individuals for the deeper challenges of life. It does not address society's core problems or fulfill its higher aspirations.

Education as a Bridge Between the Sacred and the Secular

Krishnamurti believed that addressing these challenges requires educational insight—a perspective that connects both the sacred and the secular. His ideas are revolutionary in that they seek to meet the challenges of life at the deepest level.

- Life encompasses both joy and suffering, beauty and ugliness, love and pain. True understanding comes from perceiving life in its entirety. This holistic understanding naturally gives rise to the right methods of learning and action.
- Technical skills alone cannot lead to deep understanding. While technique is useful, it is secondary to the larger purpose of life. If education focuses only on skill development, it denies the richness of existence.
- Independent thinking is difficult within structured education systems. People fear that questioning established norms will lead to failure—whether in their careers or spiritual lives. This fear prevents individuals from thinking freely and taking bold initiatives, ultimately limiting their experience and exploration of life.

20.4 Characteristics of Integral Learning

For a world plagued by confusion and turmoil, Krishnamurti's message was clear: "First, understand the purpose of your life—the reason for your individual existence. Recognize what you are striving toward, and then channel every emotion and thought to strengthen yourself."

He observed that a person who can divide nations yet lacks love in their heart becomes a destructive force. A society that prioritizes technical proficiency over an understanding of life produces scientists, mathematicians, and engineers who remain disconnected from the deeper human experience. The relentless focus on efficiency, without a true comprehension of life's essence, leads only to suffering and disorder.

According to Krishnamurti, "The highest function of education is to create an integrated individual who can engage with life as a whole." Education should not merely train the mind but should transform human consciousness and cultivate a new culture. It must liberate both the mind and spirit of children. He emphasized, "Without a change of heart, without goodwill, and without inner transformation born from awareness, there can be no peace or happiness for humanity."

True education should encourage self-observation and experiencing life in its totality—not from a perspective of self-centeredness, but by transcending personal limitations to discover deeper truths. Education should not be limited to addressing immediate challenges; rather, it must guide individuals toward wisdom and truth. Since truth is found within oneself, true freedom requires liberation from all psychological constraints. The role of education is to help each individual explore their inner potential, recognize both strengths and weaknesses, and develop freely—without being confined by a teacher's predefined expectations.

Key Aspects of Integral Education

Krishnamurti's vision of integral education enables individuals to:

1. Develop the Ability to Face Life's Challenges

o To effectively navigate the complexities, uncertainties, and sudden demands of life, individuals must break free from rigid theories and habitual thought patterns.

2. Cultivate Self-Knowledge
   o Education should guide individuals toward unbiased self-discovery and help them develop values rooted in genuine exploration rather than external conditioning. Without this, self-expression turns into mere self-assertion, driven by ambition and conflict.

3. Gain an Integrated Experience of Life
   o The right education should balance technical knowledge with a holistic experience of life, ensuring that skills serve a greater understanding rather than becoming an end in themselves.

4. Break Free from Preconceived Ideas
   o Krishnamurti rejected prepackaged ideologies in education, arguing that they hinder awareness of the present. A mind that clings to predefined ideas becomes stagnant and avoids genuine engagement with reality. Pursuing an idealized utopia prevents true freedom and integration. What society needs is not mechanical minds shaped by rigid ideals, but free, intelligent, and integrated individuals.

5. Foster Freedom and Maturity
   o True education should liberate individuals from ideological conditioning, enabling them to mature independently and develop in love and goodness.

6. Re-Educate the Self
   o Genuine education involves self-transformation. To bring about true change, individuals must cultivate compassion, contentment, and a pursuit of higher understanding, as these are the foundations of real human progress.

7. Understand the Environment Holistically
   o Education should instill the realization that we are not merely shaped by the environment—we are the environment. This perspective fosters responsibility and interconnectedness.

8. Prioritize Wisdom Over Knowledge
   o The excessive pursuit of knowledge often comes at the cost of losing love, an appreciation for beauty, and sensitivity to suffering. Specialization without integration makes individuals fragmented rather than whole. No amount of accumulated facts can replace wisdom or free humanity from suffering.

9. Cultivate Love for Others
   o True love and right thinking lead to inner revolution. However, love cannot be attained through the mere pursuit of an ideal—it must emerge naturally from genuine understanding.

10. Build Right Relationships

- Education should help individuals develop healthy relationships with others and with society. This is only possible when one deeply understands their own psychological processes.

11. Encourage Freedom and Inner Integration

- To educate a child is to help them understand both freedom and integration. True freedom requires inner order, and order arises only through virtue.

12. Free the Mind from Ideological Conditioning

- Indoctrinating a child into any political or religious ideology creates divisions and fosters hostility among people. In a competitive society, true brotherhood cannot exist.

13. Balance Freedom with Discipline

- Individual freedom is the foundation for love and goodness. However, education must be careful that the system itself does not become more important than human well-being. True discipline comes from understanding, not imposed authority.

14. Prioritize Spiritual Growth Over Religious Dogma

- To Krishnamurti, spirituality is about understanding relationships—with people, objects, and nature—not about adhering to rituals, dogmas, or mysteries. True education should encourage children to develop a conscious relationship with life itself, rather than following rigid religious instruction.

Self-Check Exercise-I

1. The right kind of teacher is fully awarn of the fact that the pupils are living beings who are-

   (a)   sensitive   (b)   timid

   (c)   patient   (d)   impressionable.

2. A true teacher is one ....

   (a)   Who does not work only for a salary?

   (b)   Who is not subservient to politicians?

   (c)   Who is not bound by the ideals of a country?

   (d)   Who does not have self control in action?

3. According to Jiddu Krishnamurti ....

   a)   The intentions of education must be the inner transformation

   b)   liberation of the human being

d) Education is not intended to assist people to become truly religious.

20.5 Methods of Teaching

Education should not push individuals to conform to societal norms or maintain a passive harmony with them. Instead, it should guide them toward discovering **genuine values** through **unbiased inquiry and self-awareness.** Without self-knowledge, self-expression can turn into **mere self-assertion, driven by ambition and conflict.** True education lies in understanding oneself, as the entirety of existence is reflected within each individual.

1. **Encouraging Independent Thought** – Students should not be taught **what to think or how to think**; rather, they should be given the freedom to develop their own thoughts and perspectives.
2. **Adapting to Individual Learning Styles** – Teachers should carefully observe each child and employ **methods that best suit their unique learning needs.**
3. **Fostering Equality in Learning** – The teacher-student relationship should be built on **mutual respect**, where the student is regarded as an **equal partner** in the learning process.
4. **Encouraging Inquiry and Exploration** – Teaching should emphasize **problem-solving and exploratory methods** to nurture curiosity and independent learning.
5. **Avoiding Mindless Repetition** – Excessive repetition can lead to **mental stagnation**, making the child's mind passive rather than active and engaged.

20.6 Concept of an Ideal School

The primary role of a school is to nurture integrated individuals, which can only be achieved through small class sizes and a limited number of students. Such an institution requires dedicated teachers and organizers who embody a spirit of self-sacrifice.

- The head of the school should actively involve teachers in the school's operations.
- Teachers should be given the freedom to discuss educational matters and contribute to decision-making.
- Students should be entrusted with various responsibilities, fostering leadership and personal growth.
- Parents should be engaged in discussions about students' abilities, interests, and challenges to create a well-informed and enlightened community.

The Purpose of an Ideal School

Krishnamurti emphasized that schools must equip children with technological proficiency to navigate the modern world while also fostering their development as complete human beings. Education should create an environment that allows students to flourish in goodness, enabling them to develop meaningful relationships with people, nature, and ideas.

He criticized competitive education, arguing that it restricts the natural growth of the mind. The current education system, which emphasizes exams, technical knowledge, and career success, produces individuals who are only intellectually competent but not holistically developed. Instead, Krishnamurti believed education should help students integrate all aspects of life, ensuring they grow both intellectually and emotionally.

A truly ideal school does not focus on rigid ideologies or conditioning students into predefined roles. Instead, it fosters maturity, freedom, love, and goodness. Krishnamurti advocated for an education system that does not shape students according to idealistic patterns but helps them understand life as it truly is.

Characteristics of an Ideal School

According to Krishnamurti, an ideal school should:

- Maintain a limited number of students to ensure personalized attention and holistic development.
- Have dedicated and thoughtful teachers who take an active interest in understanding each child's potential and limitations.
- Operate without the influence of any ideology to encourage free thinking and independent growth.
- Promote collective responsibility and cooperation among students and teachers.
- Establish a student council to discuss matters that affect the well-being of the entire school community.
- Provide an atmosphere of trust and guidance, helping students explore their interests and passions.

The True Purpose of Education

The highest purpose of education is to develop integrated individuals who can navigate life as a whole. Another crucial function is to create new values rather than merely instilling pre-existing societal norms in children.

Krishnamurti criticized formal schooling, arguing that it has strayed from its true purpose. Schools today train students in specific skills for specific career goals, but in doing so, they lose sight of the deeper meaning of education. Once students enter the material world, they become consumed by their desires, leading to a fragmented existence.

Krishnamurti advocated for an education system that fosters an interconnected and balanced life, rather than dividing people into parts. True education should not just prepare students for careers but should help them discover the essence of life itself.

Self-Check Exercise-II

1.   Krishnamurti's ideal school has ....

(a)   limited number of students.

(b)   an atmosphere of collective responsibility.

(c)   dedicated, thoughtful and alert teachers.

(d)   maintained through spiritual sacrifice.

2.   The highest function of education is to bring about an integrated individual capable of dealing with life as a whole.   True/False

3.   "The right kind of education help man to experience the integrated process of life.   True/False

4.   Krishnamurthy advocates individualized and narrower life through education. True/False

20.7 Summary

Education was always a subject close to Krishnamurti's heart. He established nearly a dozen co-educational schools in India and abroad to bring his educational philosophy into practice. Although Krishnamurti was neither a religious leader nor a social reformer, his contribution to education was profound. He believed that the solution to the world's conflict and suffering lay in self-transformation. This transformation begins with understanding one's purpose in life and using all resources to achieve it. He emphasized that education is not merely about doing but about being, where one's actions emerge naturally from one's true self.

Krishnamurti viewed education as a journey toward inner liberation, where both teachers and students are learners and equals. He emphasized that each child is unique and should be nurtured according to their abilities and interests.

Overall, he saw education as the realization of love, passion, and humanity. While he criticized the formal schooling system, he acknowledged its necessity for career development—but not for understanding life in its entirety. According to him, true education should help individuals comprehend life as a whole, rather than just preparing them for specific professions.

20.8 Glossary

1.   **Self-control:** It is the ability to control one's emotions, behavior, and desires in the face of external demands in order to function in society. In psychology it is sometimes called self-regulation.

2.   **Integrated learning:** Integrative Learning is a learning theory describing a movement toward integrated lessons helping students makes connections across curricula.

3.   **Humanity:** The condition or quality of being human.

20.9 Answer to Self-Chock Exercise-I

1. (c) patient

2. (d) Who does not have self control in action?

3. (d) Education is not intended to assist people to become truly religious.

Answer to Self-Chock Exercise-II

1. (c) Has dedicated, thoughtful and alert teachers.

2. True

3. True

4. False

20.10 References/suggested readings

- Aggarwal, J. C. and Gupta, S., (2006). Great Philosophers and Thinkers on Education, Shipra Publications, Delhi.

- Aggarwal S., (2007), Philosophical Foundations of Education, Authors Press, Delhi.

- Introduction to Philosophy. Ed. Di Leo, Jeffrey. McGraw-Hill. (New York, 2007).

- J. Krishnamurti, "Education and the Significance of Life" (Gollancz: London, 1954)

- "Krishnamurti on Education" (Orient Longmans Ltd: New Delhi 1974)

- J. Krishnamurti, "Letters to Schools: Vol. I & II"(Mirananda: USA, 1985)

- Krishnamurti J. The Future of Humanity. New York: Harper Row Publishers; 1986.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu. "The Function of Education". From Socrates to Cinema; An

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1953c) Education & the Significance Of Life, London: Victor Gollancz ltd.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1979) 2nd Public Talk, 26 August, at Brockwood Park.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1912). Education as Service. Adyar, Madras: Theosophical Publishing Society.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1974) On Education, Pondicherry, India: All India Press.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1953) Education And The Significance Of Life, London: Victor Gollancz Ltd.

- Krishnamurti, Jiddu (1964) This Matter of Culture, London: Victor Gollancz.

- Pandey R. S., (1997). East-West Thoughts on Education, Horizon Publications, Allahabad.

20.11 Terminal Questions

1. Evaluate the contribution of Jiddu Krishnamurti to educational theory and practices.

2. Write short notes on Education of Jiddu Krishnamurti.

3. Corroborate briefly the unique contribution made by Jiddu Krishnamurti to the field of Educational thought and practice in India.

4. What is integrated education as conceived by Krishnamurti?

5. What message does Krishnamurthy wants to impart through education?

6. Discuss krishnamurthy's concept of education.

7. Write short notes on the following:

   a) Concept of self

   b) Listening and learning.

   c) Being and doing

   d) Nature of our relationship according to Krishnamurti.

*****